

THE NEW-YORK HISTORICAL
SOCIETY

THE JOHN WATTS DEPEYSTER
PUBLICATION FUND

XLIV.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS.

DANIEL PARISH, JR.,
CHARLES A. SHERMAN,
ROBERT H. KELBY.

COLLECTIONS

OF

THE NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR

1911.

THE JOHN WATTS DEPEYSTER
PUBLICATION FUND SERIES

NEW YORK:
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY

MDCCCCXII

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY, 1912.

PRESIDENT,
SAMUEL VERPLANCK HOFFMAN.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT,
WILLIAM MILLIGAN SLOANE.

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT,
FRANCIS ROBERT SCHELL.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,
ARCHER MILTON HUNTINGTON.

DOMESTIC CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,
JOHN ABEEL WEEKES.

RECORDING SECRETARY
FANCHER NICOLL.

TREASURER,
WARREN CADY CRANE.

LIBRARIAN,
ROBERT HENDRE KELBY.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

FIRST CLASS—FOR ONE YEAR, ENDING 1913.

JOHN A. WEEKES, J. PIERPONT MORGAN,
PAUL R. TOWNE.

SECOND CLASS—FOR TWO YEARS, ENDING 1914.

DANIEL PARISH, JR., WILLIAM M. SLOANE,
ARCHER M. HUNTINGTON.

THIRD CLASS—FOR THREE YEARS, ENDING 1915.

GERARD BEEKMAN, CLARENCE STORM,
BENJAMIN W. B. BROWN.

FOURTH CLASS—FOR FOUR YEARS, ENDING 1916.

ACOSTA NICHOLS, WALTER L. SUYDAM,
JOHN WATSON CARY.

DANIEL PARISH, JR., *Chairman.*

ROBERT H. KELBY, *Secretary.*

[The President, Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian are members of the Executive Committee.]

EAST WARD

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Widdow Lewis house &c:.....	120	00	18	01	02
Thomas Lewis in ditto.....	40	00	06	00	02
John Van Struy house.....	80	00	12	01	00
Gabriel Tomson.....	20	00	03	00	01
Lawrence Thomas &c:.....	110	00	16	07	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Roger Baker house &c:.....	150	01	02	07	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Francis Cornelis house &c:.....	50	00	07	06	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
Petter Burger in Ditto.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
White Timber house &c:.....	40	00	06	00	02
Michael Bassett in Ditto.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Lawrence Hendricks house.....	40	00	06	00	02
Stephen Richards.....	90	00	13	07	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ezekiel Grazielle [Grazillier] in ditto.....	40	00	06	00	02
Gustavus Horne house.....	80	00	12	01	00
Peter Vantilborough house &c:....	140	01	01	01	03
Francis Wessells house &c:.....	180	01	07	02	01
Jacob Swan in ditto.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Meyer house.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cap ^t Barton in ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Widdow Meyer.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cap ^t Nordert [Norwood] in ditto..	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Mortier house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
	1315	09	18	07	01 $\frac{3}{4}$
 Brought Over.....	 1315	 09	 18	 07	 01 $\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Parlio house.....	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Burger in ditto.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Cap ^t Creago in ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Anna Scious [Sluys] house.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Roberts in ditto.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Sheuart Olferts house.....	80	00	12	01	00 0
Cap ^t Will Morris in ditto.....	80	00	12	01	00 0
Cap ^t Syms house &c:.....	80	00	12	01	00 0
Henry Meyer house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jacob Vantilborough house &c:....	20	00	03	00	01
David Provoost Lott.....	10	00	01	06	00
Arian Hooghlandt Lott.....	10	00	01	06	00
John Wattson house.....	25	00	03	09	01
M ^r Gyles in ditto.....	5	00	00	09	00
John Stevens house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01
Peter Cavelier in ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00
John Euwotse house &c:.....	70	00	10	06	03
Sam ¹¹ Mynards house &c:.....	70	00	10	06	03
Widdow Adolph house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01
Direck Adolph Lott.....	15	00	02	03	00
Jacob Mayle house &c:.....	150	01	02	07	03
Nicolas Dumaresq in ditto.....	50	00	07	06	02
Widdow Attkins house.....	40	00	06	00	02
Cap ^t Biell [Benjamin Bill] in ditto.	10	00	01	06	00
Abraham Brazier house &c:.....	40	00	06	00	02
Ebenezer Willson house &c:.....	110	00	16	07	01
Johannes Dewandelaer Estate....	40	00	06	00	02
Abraham Abramson house.....	40	00	06	00	02
	2425	18	06	03	01
Brought Over.....	2425	18	06	03	01
John Mumbrew [Membrut] house &c:.....	35	00	05	03	01
Peter Adolph house.....	60	00	09	00	03
David Levie [ye Jew] [David Val- entine] in ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00
John Theobalds house.....	35	00	05	03	01
M ^r Bonrepoo in ditto.....	40	00	06	00	02
Rob ^t Sincklair house &c:.....	140	01	01	01	03
Peter Adolph house &c:.....	140	01	01	01	03
Widdow Veenvos house &c:.....	150	01	02	07	03
Barent Reyners [Rynders].....	80	00	12	01	00
John Abeel.....	80	00	12	01	00
John Lawrence house &c:.....	110	00	16	07	01
Sam ¹¹ States [Staats] house.....	150	01	02	07	03
Castor Lieuerson [Luersen] houses..	100	01	15	01	01

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Peter Morin in ditto.....	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
M ^r Jamain in ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Richard Russell in ditto.....	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Manny in ditto.....	20	00	03	00	01
Johannes Vandespiegel house &c:..	60	00	09	00	03
Castor Lieuersons house &c:.....	60	00	09	00	03
Cap ^t William Kidd house &c:.....	120	00	18	01	02
Miles Forster house &c:.....	250	01	17	09	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robert Walters house.....	70	00	10	06	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto his Estate.....	35	00	05	03	01 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jeremiah Tothill.....	140	01	01	01	03
Jacobus Deharte house.....	100	00	15	01	01
Johannes Groenendyke in ditto....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Verbruggen [Van Brugh] houses.....	150	01	02	07	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Stephen Richards in ditto.....	40	00	06	00	02
Leonard Lewis house &c:.....	110	00	16	07	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
James Spencer in Jacobus Deharte house.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
	4785	36	02	08	03 $\frac{1}{4}$
Brought Over.....	4785	36	02	08	03 $\frac{1}{4}$
Widdow Teller house &c:.....	150	01	02	07	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Leonard Huggen [Huygen] house &c:.....	150	01	02	07	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Henry Kermer houses.....	100	00	15	01	01
M ^r Bonan [Bonnin] in Ditto.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cap ^t Apple in ditto.....	20	00	03	00	01
Cap ^t Thomas Clarke house &c:....	100	00	15	01	01
Coll De Peysters Garden.....	20	00	03	00	01
John Theobalds where Creago lives	20	00	03	00	01
Widdow Veenvos John wanderlyid [Vanderheyden].....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Coker Garden.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Cap ^t Willson house.....	35	00	05	03	01 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Fenny in ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow Wessells house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01
George Heathcote house dolphin...	80	00	12	01	00

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
John Davy in ditto.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Minard Burger house &c:.....	40	00	06	00	02
Widdow Marten house.....	20	00	03	00	01
Widdow Collier [Cuyler] Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
George Heathcote house hope.....	60	00	09	00	03
William White house &.....	40	00	06	00	02
John Peterson house &.....	40	00	06	00	02
Samuell Burte house &.....	90	00	13	07	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Lawrence Reade house &c:.....	200	01	10	02	02
Edward Graham house &.....	20	00	03	00	01
Doctor Rodman house.....	90	00	13	07	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Crommlin in Ditto.....	60	00	09	00	03
Robert Lurting Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
William Nazarett house &.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
	6245	48	13	05	02 $\frac{1}{4}$
Brought Over.....	6245	48	13	05	02 $\frac{1}{4}$
James Emott house &.....	150	01	02	07	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Doctor Lukas house.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cap ^t Lourcing [Lowry] in ditto.....	20	00	03	00	01
Samson Benson house.....	20	00	03	00	01
Castor Lieurson [Luersen] house &	60	00	09	00	03
John Peterson house &.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Newkirke house &.....	40	00	06	00	02
Abraham Johns [Jones] in Ditto...	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cap ^t Giles Shelley house &.....	120	00	18	01	02
Cap ^t John Tuder in Ditto.....	20	00	03	00	01
Ryer house where George Burger					
lives.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Theobald house &.....	140	01	01	01	03
Peter Newkirke house &.....	120	00	18	01	02
Peter y ^e Miller house &.....	50	00	07	06	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jew Widdow in ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rutt in ditto.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Direck Benson house &.....	80	00	12	01	00
Abraham Moll house.....	60	00	09	00	03
Rufkie [Rebecca Isaacs] in ditto...	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
Mayor William Merrett house &..	60	00	09	00	03

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Con ¹¹ De Peyster house &.....	600	04	10	07	02
John Longstraet house &.....	20	00	03	00	01
Evert Pells house &.....	20	00	03	00	01
Albert Vanderwater house &.....	20	00	03	00	01
Sheuart Olferts 2 houses &.....	150	01	02	07	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cap ^t Carter in ditto.....	20	00	03	00	01
John Davides in ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Moses Levy in ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Nicolas Gysbertson house &.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
	8170	61	14	00	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Brought Over.....	8170	61	14	00	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
George Ellsworth house &c:.....	50	00	07	06	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
James Wells in ditto.....	20	00	03	00	01
Widdow Vanderwater house &....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Pousson [Paulison] in ditto..	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Abraham Moll house &.....	60	00	09	00	03
John Ellsworth house.....	20	00	03	00	01
Widdow De Peyster house.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Andrewett [Andrivet] in ditto	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Anderson house &.....	100	00	15	01	01
Widdow Brezer [Brazier] house &..	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
William Huddleston house &.....	80	00	12	01	00
Joseph Bueno house.....	70	00	10	06	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
his Estate in ditto.....	150	01	02	07	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph [Isaacs] y ^e Jew in ditto....	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac fernandas dias house.....	70	00	10	06	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Estate in ditto.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Ludlow & Com ^p house.....	70	00	10	06	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto in Com ^p for 2 Estates.....	100	00	15	01	01
Isaac demilde [DeMilt] house &...	20	00	03	00	01
Peter Lawrence house.....	20	00	03	00	01
Widdow Striker house.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow Van Cliffe house &.....	100	00	15	01	01
M ^r Demier [De Meyer] in Ditto...	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Wytes [Wey or Wise] house &c:.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Tunison house.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.	
Cornelis Johnson house &	15	00	02	03	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ezekeiell Sickell [Zachariah Sickles]	10	00	01	06	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Nathaniel Marston Lott.	5	00	00	09	00	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Outmans Lott.	5	00	00	09	00	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Ellsworth house &	20	00	03	00	01	
	9350	70	12	02	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Brought Over.	9350	70	12	02	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Pullson [Paulse] house & .	5	00	00	09	00	$\frac{1}{4}$
Daniel Deforde [DeVoor].	5	00	00	09	00	$\frac{1}{4}$
Harmen Lourier.	5	00	00	09	00	$\frac{1}{4}$
Mathias Alderson [Eldertse] house &	5	00	00	09	00	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cornelis Pullson [Bulsinck?] house &	60	00	09	00	03	
Joost Carlson [Carlesen].	10	00	01	06	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Stoffell Ellsworth house &	40	00	06	00	02	
John Lawrence house &	40	00	06	00	02	
M ^r Corneflo [Cornefleau] in ditto.	10	00	01	06	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Elias Puddington house &c:	40	00	06	00	02	
Casper Stenmetts [Steymets] house &	40	00	06	00	02	
Elias Peltroo [Pelletreau] in ditto. .	15	00	02	03	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Hellhaker [Helleker] house &	60	00	09	00	03	
Clem Ellsworth house &	60	00	09	00	03	
Jacobus Collier house &c:	20	00	03	00	01	
Jacobus Kip house.	30	00	04	06	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r [Simon] Soumaine in ditto. . . .	5	00	00	09	00	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Beeckman house &c:	200	01	10	02	02	
Ditto for y ^e Slougher house.	15	00	02	03	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Beeckman house &c:	60	00	09	00	03	
Thomas hookes house &	5	00	00	09	00	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cap ^t Slade house &c:	60	00	09	00	03	
John Harperdingh tan fatty (Vats)	30	00	04	06	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Stephanus V: Cortlandt Slougher houses.	15	00	02	03	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Giles Provost Estate.	30	00	04	06	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Morris Storehouse.	10	00	01	06	00	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Henry Jeleson [Jellison] house.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Tyma fransa [Tymon Francen] in ditto.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
	10240	77	06	08	00
Jockhem Statees [Staats] house &c:	80	00	12	01	00
	10320	77	18	09	00

Robert Sincklair } Assessors.
Thomas Lewis }

New Yorke, July y^e 28th 1698 this day John Martier Collector of y^e Taxes Payable by y^e East Ward of this Citty Produced Receipts unto us from Chidley Brooke Esq^r late Receiver Gen^{ll} of this Province for y^e Sum of £69-05-07 which with £1-18-04 $\frac{1}{2}$ for Collecting y^e same 0£ 18S 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ d Nonsolvants & £6-10-10 $\frac{1}{4}$ paid the Mayor Makes the Sum of 77£ 18S 09d in full of y^e Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett
Paul Richard
Jacob Boelen
John Hutchins

SOUTH WARD

Assessment of y^e South Ward of y^e Citty of New Yorke for y^e Raising y^e Sum of £353-12-6 being y^e Moyety of £707-05-0 att y^e Rate of one penny three farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound. Viz^t made 1st of february 1697/8

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Coll Dongans house.....	260	01	17	09	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
francis Huling in ditto.....	20	00	03	00	01
M ^r Collineau in ditto.....	110	00	16	07	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow Leisler house &c:.....	200	01	10	02	02
M ^r [Ouzeel] Van Swieten in ditto..	300	02	05	03	03
Widdow Venvos house.....	80	00	12	01	00
Andrew Leroo [LeRoux] in ditto..	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
M ^{rs} Hooglandt house.....	80	00	12	01	00
M ^r Hooghlandt in ditto.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
M ^r Tregany in ditto.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Gerrett Hardenbergh &c:.....	95	00	14	04	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Widdow Vanbusen [Van Borsom]					
house &c:.....	70	00	10	06	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Peltroo [Pelletreau] in ditto..	40	00	06	00	02
Henry Jelles[on] house &c:.....	95	00	14	04	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Abraham Demesler [Metslaer?]					
house &c:.....	60	00	09	00	03 0
Peter Legrand in Ditto.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jurien Buss [Bosch] in ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
William y ^e Butcher in ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow Scouten house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01
Niell Cormaneshouse.....	20	00	03	00	01
M ^r Lever in ditto.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Cornelis[e] house &c:.....	65	00	09	09	03 $\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Wessells house &c:.....	60	00	09	00	03
Peter Jacobs [Marius] house &c:..	150	01	02	07	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Parmeter [Parmyter] house &c:	50	00	07	06	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow Berryman.....					
William Hoard [Howard] ditto					
house.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
James the french man.....					
	1860	14	00	11	01
Brought Over.....	1860	14	00	11	01
Andrew Clasen house.....	20	00	03	03	00
Thomas y ^e Baker house &c:.....	60	00	09	00	03
M ^r Smith in ditto.....	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
Trien [Trintie] Claes house &c:....	20	00	03	00	01
Widdow Masters house.....	70	00	10	06	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Grassett in ditto.....	40	00	06	00	02 0
Warner Wessells house &c:.....	55	00	08	03	02 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jew woman in ditto.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Anna & Hester Burden [Bordingh]					
house &c:.....	40	00	06	00	02 0
Stephen Boeckenhoven in Ditto...	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Andrew Breastede house &c:.....	100	00	15	01	01
William Jackson house &c:.....	70	00	10	06	03 $\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Johannes Van Gezel [Van Giesen] house &c:.....	90	00	13	07	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Provoost house &c:.....	95	00	14	04	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Willem Teller house &c:.....	95	00	14	04	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Ryckman in ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Lukas Kerstede house &c:.....	65	00	09	09	03 $\frac{1}{4}$
Paulus Richard house &c:.....	300	02	05	03	03
Doctor Selyns house.....	70	00	10	06	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rob ^t Skelton in ditto.....	20	00	03	00	01
Lewis Morris house.....	140	01	01	01	03
Michael Hawden in ditto.....	25	00	03	09	01
Widdow Delanoy house.....	110	00	16	07	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Harding [Hawarden] in ditto.....	25	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Joseph Smith in Ditto.....	25	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Widdow Smith house &c:.....	95	00	14	04	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Allison in ditto.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Widdow Anthony house &c:.....	75	00	11	03	03 $\frac{3}{4}$
Cap ^t Johannes Debruyrn house &c:..	250	01	17	09	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benjamin Blagg house &c:.....	75	00	11	03	03 $\frac{3}{4}$
Andrew y ^e Shoemaker in ditto....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{2}{4}$
Jacobus Verplank house &c:.....	70	00	10	06	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto to his Estate.....	50	00	07	06	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
	4080	30	16	03	00
Brought Over.....	4080	30	16	03	00
Margarett Geretts house &c:.....	50	00	07	06	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Moyon in Ditto.....	60	00	09	00	03
M ^r Banker house &c:.....	160	01	04	02	00
Cornelius De Peyster house.....	200	01	10	02	02
his Estate in Ditto.....	100	00	15	01	01
M ^r Groves house.....	70	00	10	06	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Bellin in Ditto.....	95	00	14	04	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
M ^r Brandy in Ditto.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Lewis y ^e Barber.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jacobus Kip house &c:.....	90	00	13	07	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Coesart in Ditto.....	50	00	07	06	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cap ^t John DeBruyn house.....	70	00	10	06	03 $\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
M ^r Lurting in Ditto.....	90	00	13	07	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Roberts house.....	90	00	13	07	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
francis Vinsent in Ditto.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac DePeyster house &c:.....	180	01	07	02	01
Coll Abraham DePeysters Store- house.....	90	00	13	07	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Ellison Estate.....	80	00	12	01	00
Nathaniel Marston Estate.....	20	00	03	00	01
Jacob Maurice [Mauritz] house &c:	95	00	14	04	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
M ^r Aske in Ditto.....	10	00	10	06	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Kersteade house &c:.....	50	00	07	06	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
Doctor Selyns house.....	70	00	10	06	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Corn ^{ll} Heathcote in ditto.....	60	00	09	00	03
M ^r Brookes in Ditto.....	100	00	15	01	01
Isaac De Riemer house &c:.....	95	00	14	04	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Andrew Grevenraet house &c:....	110	00	16	07	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Stephanus Van Cortlandt house...	70	00	10	06	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Doctor Gaudineau in Ditto	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
M ^r Morris in Ditto.....	50	00	07	06	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
Fredrick Phillips house.....	80	00	12	01	00
David Jameson in Ditto.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Ling in Ditto.....	50	00	07	06	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
	6580	49	13	10	01
Brought Over.....	6580	49	13	10	01
Fredrick Philipson [Phillipse] house	40	00	06	00	02
Batta in Ditto.....					
Andrew Meyer house &c:.....	100	00	15	01	01
John Vanhorne house.....	55	00	08	03	02 $\frac{3}{4}$
M ^r Tows [Michael Toose] in Ditto.	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Claes Rosevelt house &c:.....	75	00	11	03	03 $\frac{3}{4}$
Abraham Vanderhulle [Vander- heule] house &c:.....	75	00	11	03	03 $\frac{3}{4}$
Benjamin Wyncope [Wynkoop] in Ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Gysbert Vaninburgh house &c:....	75	00	11	03	03 $\frac{3}{4}$
Justies Busse [Justus Bosch] in Ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Andrew Law house &c:.....	75	00	11	03	03 $\frac{3}{4}$
Sam ^{ll} Burges in Ditto	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jeremiah Hagenar house &c:.....	75	00	11	03	03 $\frac{3}{4}$
Otto Gerretts house &c:.....	55	00	08	03	02 $\frac{3}{4}$
Henry y ^e Baker 3 houses.....	70	00	10	06	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Robertson in Ditto.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Johnson Moll in Ditto.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Nicolas Defrest in ditto.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Johnsons house.....	40	00	06	00	02
Jacob De porte in Ditto.....	50	00	07	06	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rip Van Dam house.....	100	00	15	01	01
Ditto his Estate.....	80	00	12	01	00
Cap ^t Brandt Schuyler house &c:..	250	01	17	09	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Stoffell pelce [Pells] house.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto his Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jasper Stenmetts [Steymets] house &c:.....	70	00	10	06	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Evert Jansen house.....	35	00	05	03	01 $\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto his Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Henry Grevenraet house &c:.....	60	00	09	00	03
Johannes Vansanta [Van Zandt] house &c:.....	60	00	09	00	03
John Wanhart [Wanshaer] house &c:.....	35	00	05	03	01 $\frac{3}{4}$
Mr Stoakes house he lives in.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
	8330	62	18	02	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Brought Over.....	8330	62	18	02	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Major Brockholds 2 houses.....	250	01	17	09	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Wenham in Ditto.....	300	02	05	03	03
Widdow Wanskarke [Annetie Van Schaick] house &c:.....	170	01	05	08	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Peter De Riemer house &c:.....	90	00	17	07	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Frederick Phillipse houses &c:....	2000	15	02	01	00
Isaac De Foreest house &c:.....	70	00	16	06	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Mr Mostyn in Ditto.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jasper Nesselott house &c:.....	70	00	10	06	03 $\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Harman Rutger house &c:.....	120	00	18	01	02
Stephanus Van Cortlandt house &c:.....	350	02	12	10	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow Lepenard house &c:.....	150	01	02	07	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cap ^t Rigafeld house.....	50	00	07	06	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow Kersteade 2 houses.....	130	00	19	07	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
Marten Beeckman in Ditto.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Albert Gerrettsen in Ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cap ^t Brandt Schuyler house.....	65	00	09	09	03 $\frac{1}{4}$
Saul Brown in ditto.....	95	00	14	04	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Widdow Clopper house &c:.....	140	01	01	01	03
Peter Abramson house.....	40	00	06	00	02
M ^r Griggs house &c:.....	120	00	18	01	02
Major Merrett.....	160	01	04	02	00
M ^r Jourdain in Ditto.....	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
Direck Tenyck house &c:.....	90	00	13	07	00
Jasper Stenmetts [Steymets] house	60	00	09	00	03
Widdow Spratt in ditto.....	140	01	01	01	03
John Peroa house &c:.....	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto his Estate.....	20	00	03	00	01
M ^r Johnson house &c:.....	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Adamson					
Peter Marie.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
	12955	97	16	08	02 $\frac{3}{4}$
Brought Over.....	12955	97	16	08	02 $\frac{3}{4}$
M ^r Barbarie house.....	20	00	03	00	01
Andrew Julien.....					
Cap ^t Wenham Storehouse.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Paulus Richards Storehouse.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Gleavs house &c:.....	60	00	09	00	03
M ^r Deschamp New house.....	50	00	07	06	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow Drayer house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus Fredricks in Ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow Couart house.....	20	00	03	00	01
Peter [Oday] y ^e Carman in ditto...	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Deshamps house &c:.....	230	01	14	07	03 $\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Widdow Dekey house &c:.....	200	01	10	02	02
Jacobus Berry house &c:.....	60	00	09	00	03
M ^r Monsey in Ditto.....	15	00	02	03	00
M ^r Archambeau house he lives in..	20	00	03	00	01
Ditto his Estate.....	15	00	02	03	00
Isaac Brasier house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01
The house Next M ^r De Peysters					
Store house.....	15	00	02	03	00
Johanne Van Nest house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01
M ^r Bratt for y ^e house.....	40	00	06	00	02
Ditto his Estate.....	15	00	02	03	00
Simon Jansen Romeyn house &c:..	100	00	15	01	01
Abraham DeLanoy house &c:....	110	00	16	07	01
Andrew Homiene his Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00
Metckie [Metie Beeckman].....					
Ditto y ^e 2 houses.....	30	00	04	06	01
Widdow Colliefilde [Colvelt] house					
&c:.....	20	00	03	00	01
Jeronimus Van Bommell house &c:	10	00	01	06	00
Peter Mayor [Meyer].....	20	00	03	00	01
Samuell Beeckman house &c:....	20	00	03	00	01
	£14180	107	01	09	01
Brought Over.....	14180	107	01	09	01
Cap ^t Johannes De Peysters Store-					
house.....	45	00	06	09	02
Anna Casse [Care]?.....					
Henry Buss [Bosch].....					
Peter Demilt house &c:.....	50	00	07	06	02
Widdow Couart House.....	25	00	03	09	01
Cap ^t Glover in Ditto.....	30	00	04	06	01
Gabriel Minveile Storehouse.....	100	00	15	01	01
	14430	108	19	06	02

Johannes Van Giesen } Assessors.
 William Jackson }

A True Coppy of y^e Original Tax Role Compared & Examined
Pr. me Paul Richard

New Yorke July y^e 28th 1698 this day Gysbert Vaninburgh Collector of y^e Taxes payable by y^e South Ward of this Citty Produced before us Receipts from Chidley Brooke Esq^r late his Majesties Collector & Receiver Gen^l of this Province for y^e Sum of one hundred & Six pounds four Shilings & Six pence halfe penny which with the Sum of 2-15-0 Allowed him for Collecting the Same is in full of y^e Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett
Paul Richard
Jacob Boelens
John Hutchins.

DOCK WARD

Assessment of y^e Dock Ward of y^e Citty of New Yorke for the Raising y^e Sum of £353-16-06 being y^e Moyety of £707-05-00 att y^e Rate of one penny three farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound made y^e 1st day of February 1697/8. (Viz^t)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Johannes Hoghlant house &c:....	150	01	02	07	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Abraham Jansen house.....	45	00	06	09	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow of Direck Fransen Estate.	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Albert Clock house &c:.....	85	00	12	10	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Gerrett Duyckinck house &c:....	110	00	16	07	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Francis Gooderus house &c:....	110	00	16	07	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Clatworthy Estate in Said house.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Van Varick house &c:.....	60	00	09	00	03
Nicolas [Van] Thienhoven Estate in Said house.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Evert Duyckinck house.....	80	00	12	00	00
Isaac Gabay Estate in Said house.	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Ashfield Estate in Said house..	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Luycas [Van] Thienhoven house & Estate.....	80	00	12	01	00
Widdow Burgers house &c:.....	50	00	07	06	02 $\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
John Hutchins Estate in Said house	100	00	15	01	01
Lawrence Wessells house &c:.....	110	00	16	07	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
frans Gerbrandts Estate in S ^d house	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Abraham Lakeman house.....	100	00	15	01	01
James Mills Estate in Said house..	270	02	00	09	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
James Spencer Estate.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	110	00	16	07	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Andries Teller house &c:.....	120	00	18	01	02
William Bradford Estate.....	50	00	07	06	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
for the house.....	80	00	12	01	00
Jacobus DeKey house &c:.....	110	00	16	07	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Richard Willett in Said house.....	20	00	03	01	00
Thomas Roberts Estate.....	45	00	06	09	02 $\frac{1}{4}$
for the house.....	90	00	14	04	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
	2100	15	17	02	02
Brought from y ^e Other Side.....	2100	15	17	02	02
Samuell Bayard 2 houses.....	40	00	06	00	02
John Berry Estate in S ^d house....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Lechevalier Estate in S ^d house	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Elias Boudinot Estate.....	100	00	15	01	01
for y ^e house.....	90	00	13	07	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Coenraet Tenyck house &c:.....	140	01	01	01	00
M ^r Burroughs Estate in S ^d house..	60	00	09	00	03
M ^r Palmer Estate in S ^d house.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Marrite harke [Hercks] Estate in S ^d house.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jacobus Van Cortlandt house.....	20	00	03	00	01
Isaac Granada Estate in S ^d house..	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus Van Cortlandt Slaughter house.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robert Griggs Shed.....	20	00	03	00	01
Jacob Fontine Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
for y ^e house.....	20	00	03	00	01
George Rescarick Estate.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	120	00	18	01	02
M ^r Waldron in S ^d house.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Outman house &c:.....	110	00	16	07	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt house &c:	350	02	12	10	01 $\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Fredrick Phillipse house.....	80	00	12	01	00
John Van hooren [Van Horne]					
house &c:.....	110	00	16	07	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Fredrick Phillipse house.....	150	01	02	07	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac Marques Estate in S ^d house..	100	00	15	01	01
Stephen DeLancey Estate.....	300	02	05	03	03
for y ^e house.....	120	00	18	01	02
Widdow Van hooren [Van Horne]					
house &c:.....	90	00	13	07	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow Bush [Bosch] house &c:..	40	00	06	02	00
Gerett Van hooren [Van Horn]					
house &c:.....	50	00	07	06	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
Phillip French house &c:.....	300	02	05	03	03
Paul Droillett Estate.....	90	00	13	07	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Gabriel LaBoyteaux Estate.....	150	01	02	07	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
	5060	38	04	03	01
Brought from y ^e Other Side.....	5060	38	04	03	01
Stephen Van Cortlandt houses....	160	01	04	02	00
for his Shed.....	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jacobus Kip two houses.....	120	00	18	01	02
David D:Robles Estate in S ^d house	90	00	13	07	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Zachary Angevine Estate in S ^d					
house.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Bickley Estate.....	90	00	13	07	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
for the house.....	90	00	13	07	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Vincent houses &c:.....	120	00	18	01	02
Cataline Leggett Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes [Van] Cortlandt house &					
Estate.....	115	00	17	04	01 $\frac{3}{4}$
Cornelia De Peyster house &c:....	270	02	00	09	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes De Peyster house &c:....	200	01	10	02	02
Johannes Kerfbyl Estate.....	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
for y ^e house.....	45	00	06	09	02 $\frac{1}{4}$
Widdow Bogardus house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cornelius Viele Estate in S ^d house.	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Nicolas Gerretts house &c:.....	120	00	18	01	02
Abraham Vandewater house &c:...	60	00	09	00	03

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Bartholemew Vonck Estate in S ^d house.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Abraham Meslaer [Metslaer] house &c:.....	60	00	09	00	03
Cornelius Jacobs house &c:.....	100	00	15	01	01
Widdow Geshee Denys house &c:..	35	00	05	03	01 $\frac{3}{4}$
Harman Burger house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01
Lawrence Van hooke house &c:...	60	00	09	00	03
Thomas Adams Estate in S ^d house.	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Harberding house.....	50	00	07	06	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cap ^t Spey [or Speght] Estate in Said house.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Hendricks Widdow house....	50	00	07	06	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Schenck Estate in S ^d house.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Deforeest his house	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
M ^r Chappell house &c:.....	100	00	15	01	01
	7135	53	17	08	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Brought from y ^e Other Side.....	7135	53	17	08	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
David Provoost Jun ^r house &c:...	40	00	07	06	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
Margarita Burger.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
David Provoost Sen ^r house &c:...	110	00	16	07	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house of Reynier Mynderts.	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Cuylers Estate.....	20	00	03	00	01
for y ^e house.....	100	00	15	01	01
Anna Cuylers house &c:.....	170	01	05	08	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Bennett Estate.....	20	00	03	00	01
for y ^e house.....	90	00	13	07	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Coll Nicolas Bayard house &c:...	650	04	18	02	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sam ¹¹ Bayard house &c:.....	250	01	17	09	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Jamain house &c:.....	100	00	15	01	01
Evert Duyckinck house &c:.....	80	00	12	01	00
Widdow Tenbrooke house &c:.....	40	00	06	00	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Latham Estate in S ^d house....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Anna Sewell Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
for y ^e house.....	20	00	03	00	01
Samuel Bourdett Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
for y ^e house.....	35	00	05	03	01 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Lalange Estate in S ^d house..	3	00	00	05	01 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Harpending houses &c:.....	200	01	10	02	02
Aert Elbertsen Estate.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
for y ^e house.....	80	00	12	01	00
Lawrence Wessells.....	80	00	12	01	00
John Merrett Estate in S ^d house..	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Mr Morehead Estate.....	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
Gerrett Duyckinck house.....	80	00	12	01	00
Mr [Barne]? Cosens Estate in S ^d house.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Hooghlandt house.....	100	00	15	01	01
Daniell Meseroo [Mercereau] Es- tate in S ^d house.....	7	00	01	00	02
Adrian Hoghlandt Estate in S ^d house.....	25	00	03	09	01
	9535	72	00	02	00
 Brought from y ^e Other Side.....	9535	72	00	02	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Robert Allison Estate.....	20	00	03	00	01
for y ^e house.....	75	00	11	03	03 $\frac{3}{4}$
Widdow Jannetie Wessells house &c:.....	90	00	13	07	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Mr Davis Estate in Said house....	20	00	03	00	01
Abraham Splinter house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes De Honeur house &c:...	60	00	09	00	03
Phillip Schuyler house &c:.....	100	00	15	01	01
Mr Janeway house &c:.....	120	00	18	01	02
Johannes Delagrand in Schuylers Shed.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Lawrence Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	75	00	11	03	03 $\frac{3}{4}$
Barent hybon house &c:.....	50	00	07	06	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cornelius Vanderburgh house &c:..	40	00	06	00	02
Widdow Coursen houses &c:.....	50	00	07	06	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow holst house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Cooley house &c:.....	80	00	12	01	00

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Lewis Duboy [Louis Dubois] Es- tate.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
for the house.....	30	00	03	00	01
Joseph Blydenburgh house &c:....	90	00	13	07	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benjamin Blydenburgh Estate....	20	00	03	00	01
Widdow Sandvoort house &c:.....	40	00	06	00	02
Abraham Santvoort house &c:....	70	00	10	06	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Direck Vanderburghs house.....	60	00	09	00	03
David Vilant Estate in S ^d house..					
John Lillies Widdow house &c:....	70	00	10	06	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Francis Leconte Estate in S ^d house	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:	20	00	03	00	01
John Tudor Estate.....	3	00	00	05	01 $\frac{3}{4}$
for the house.....	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Coker Estate.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
	10843	81	17	08	03 $\frac{3}{4}$
Brought from y ^e Other Side.....	10843	81	17	08	03 $\frac{3}{4}$
for y ^e house.....	50	00	07	06	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hugh Farquar Estate in S ^d house..	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Adolph house.....	55	00	08	03	02 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Ives Estate in S ^d house...	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Verbruggen [Van Brugh] houses.....	150	01	02	07	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Matthew Clarkson Estate in S ^d house.....	100	00	15	01	01
Maria Vandespiegel Estate in S ^d house.....	3	00	00	05	01 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Jeds Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Linch house &c:.....	60	00	09	00	03
Jacobus [De] Warham Estate....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Direck Vanderburghs house.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Mr ^s Duncan Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Cornelia De Peysters house.....	35	00	05	03	01 $\frac{3}{4}$
Sam ^l Phillips Estate in Said house.	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
George Herrick Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Widdow Spratt houses.....	40	00	06	00	02
the Ground & houses of Melyn....	40	00	06	00	02

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Rob ^t Anderson.....					
for y ^e house.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Harberdingh house.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Sharpas Estate in S ^d house....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Lawrence Wessells house.....	20	00	06	00	02
M ^r Allisons Estate.....	3	00	00	05	01 $\frac{3}{4}$
Enoch Meghilse house.....	20	00	06	00	02
Phillip Schuylers Shed & Ground..	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Hendricks Widd: House....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jarvis Marshall Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
M ^{rs} Elliott house &c:.....	70	00	10	06	03 $\frac{1}{4}$
M ^r Antill Estate in S ^d house.....	20	00	03	00	01
	11684	88	04	07	03
Ellinor Ellison in house of Abram-					
siam Janse.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$

Johannes Outman Assessors.

New Yorke July y^e 28th 1698 This day Paul Droillett Collec-
tor of y^e Taxes Payable by y^e Dock Ward of this Citty Produced
unto us Receipts from Chidley Brooks Esq^r late Receiver Gen^{ll}
of this Province for y^e Sum of £85-05-03 which with 15S 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ d
Miscounted in the Tax Role & also £2-4-1 $\frac{1}{2}$ Allowed for Col-
lecting the same is in full of the Above written Tax Role.

Will Merrett

Paul Richard

Jacob Boelens

John Hutchins.

Assessment of y^e Outward of y^e Citty of New Yorke for y^e
Raising y^e Sum of 353-12-6 being y^e Moyety of £707-05-00 att
y^e Rate of one penny three farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound
made y^e first day of February 1697 (Viz^t)

BOWRY DIVISION

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Sarah Van Couenhoven house &c:.	40	00	06	00	02
Arian Van Schaick land &c:.....	80	00	12	01	00
John Thomas.....	40	00	06	00	02

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Egbert Harmanse.....	60	00	09	00	03
Jacob Cornelisse.....	90	00	13	07	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Wan Cunaer [Van Couen- hoven] house.....	35	00	05	03	01 $\frac{3}{4}$
Arent Subert [Arnout Webber]?...	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
Teunis Cornelisse.....	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
Andrew Jurianse.....	8	00	01	02	02
Jurian Rinckhout.....	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
Teunis Jdensen [Ides].....	250	01	18	09	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wolfert Webber.....	40	00	06	00	02
Doctor Henry Selyns.....	210	01	11	08	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
Henry Van Schaick.....	70	00	10	06	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow Pittman.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Daniell Bastianse.....	8	00	01	02	02
Solomon Pieterse.....	50	00	07	06	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow Antoine [Anthony Serly].	80	00	12	01	00 0
Cap ^t Nicolas Stuyvesant.....	260	01	19	03	01
Widdow Douw.....	135	01	00	04	02 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Thomas.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Sent [Vincent] Delamontagne.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Widdow Kip.....	70	00	10	06	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Magdalena [Holmes] house.....	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
	1655	12	09	11	01 $\frac{3}{4}$
Brought Over.....	1655	12	09	11	01 $\frac{3}{4}$
Magdalena her Neighbour.....	4	00	00	07	01
John Devoor.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Buckhout [Boeckhout].....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Nicker [Eckerse].....					
Johannes Ope Strikland [Stuyve- sant's land].....	20	00	03	00	01
Daniell Devoor.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Coll Nicolas Bayard.....	100	00	15	01	01
Walter y ^e Wheel Right.....	6	00	00	10	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Van Brevoort.....	45	00	06	09	02 $\frac{1}{4}$
Cap ^t John Clapp.....	35	00	05	03	01 $\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Liennell [Lucas].....	2	00	00	03	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
Martin Clock.....	40	00	06	00	02

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Reinier Quackabush.....	12	00	01	06	03
Robert Blackwell.....	80	00	12	01	00
Mr Hallett.....	20	00	03	00	01
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Cap Brandt Schuyler.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Daniell de Clarke [Klerck].....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Cap ^t Evans.....	60	00	09	00	03
Bernardus Hardenbrooke Mattell.	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Abraham Pieters.....	2	00	00	03	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Green & his Mate.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Anna Maria.....	3	00	00	05	01 $\frac{3}{4}$
Minke Pauls [Michael Paulus]....	3	00	00	05	01 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jacob Solomans.....	12	00	01	09	03
Abraham Bucke [Boeke].....	4	00	00	07	01
Stephanus Van Cortlandt for his Medow.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Bueno.....	40	00	06	00	02
Thomas Eckell [Eckerse].....	00	00	00	00	00
	2273	17	03	03	02 $\frac{1}{4}$

A True Coppy of y^e Original Tax
Role Compared & Examined Pr. me

Will Merrett

Augustth y^e 8th 1698 this day Came Joⁿ Ackison Colecktor of
y^e bowrey Ward and pd Sixtien pounds 3 & 3d to the Mayor
with 12 out Standing of Robertt Blackwell and Eaight Shilling
Allowed for his Collecktion Complets the full of his Tax Roull
and hee is here by discharged.

Will Merrett.

HARLEM DIVISION

Assessment of Harlem Division of y^e Outward of the City of
New Yorke for y^e Raising y^e Sum of £353-12-6 being the
Moyety of £707-05-00 att y^e Rate of one penny three farthings
halfe farthing Pr. pound made y^e first day of february 1697.
(Viz^t)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
John Dickman.....	95	00	14	04	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Casper Maybe.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Bastian Mickson [Michielsen].....	8	00	01	02	02
Henry Oblimis.....	8	00	01	02	02
Barne Waldron.....	40	00	06	00	02
Johannes Waldron.....	40	00	06	00	02
Arent Harmes [Harmans].....	50	00	07	06	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Keirsen.....	12	00	01	09	03
Jost Oblimis.....	40	00	06	00	02
Arent Beorel.....	3	00	00	05	01 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Turneur.....	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Tiebout.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Benson.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Adolph Meyer.....	75	00	11	03	03 $\frac{3}{4}$
Andrew Bearet [Barheydt].....	8	00	01	02	02
John Low.....	85	00	12	10	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Hendrick Brevoort.....	35	00	05	03	01 $\frac{3}{4}$
Caeck [Jacques] Torneur.....	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Oblimis.....	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
Sam ^{ll} Waldron.....	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
Alien Vermullion [Vermilye].....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Teunis Dalston.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Lawrence Johnson.....	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac Delametre.....	16	00	02	05	00
Cornelius Dyckman.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Mettie Cornelis.....	75	00	11	03	03 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Lonenbouad [Jan Louwe Bo- gert].....	70	00	10	06	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Delametre.....	18	00	02	08	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
Abraham DelaMontagne.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
William Homes [Holmes].....	7	00	01	00	01 $\frac{3}{4}$
Cap ^t Bradly.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Parcell.....	95	00	14	04	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
	1000	07	11	00	02

A True Coppy of y^e Original Tax
Role Compared & Examined Pr. me

Will Merrett.

WEST WARD

Assessment of y^e West Ward of y^e Citty of New Yorke for y^e
 Raising y^e Sum of £353-12-6 being y^e Moyety of £707-05-00
 att y^e Rate of one penny three farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound
 made y^e first day of february 1697 (Viz^t)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Robert Sanders house & Estate...	50	00	07	06	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Peck.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Bayard house &c:.....	100	00	15	01	01
Gerrett Van Tryck 2 houses &c:..	40	00	06	00	02
William Nicolls Estate.....	20	00	03	00	01
Gabriel Minveile house &c:.....	400	03	00	05	00
Ba thus Bayard house &c:.....	150	01	02	07	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Aefy Lucas house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Daniel Honan Estate.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jacob Van Sane house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Trintie Van Rollegom house &c:..	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
Robert Darkins 2 houses &c:.....	100	00	15	01	01
Elias post.....	00	00	00	00	00
Lodwyck Vanderbergh Estate....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wouter Hyers Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Direck Vanderburghs house &c:..	60	00	09	00	03
Bartholemew Laroux house &c:..	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Colet [Goelet] 3 houses &c:..	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Francis Basset house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Susan [Neau?] house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Newkirke house.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cornelius Clopper Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Olfert Suert House &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01
Benjamin Herrings house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus Berry 2 houses.....	20	00	03	00	01
Jan Ricks Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Lance Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Arent Isaac.....	00	00	00	00	00
Helena Rombouts 2 houses &c:..	270	02	00	09	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Evert Vanhooke house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01
Isaac Sloover house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Kings 2 houses &c:.....	70	00	10	06	03 $\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jurian Blanck 2 houses &c:.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Albert Jansen house.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Daillie house.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Bickley Estate	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
the Widdow of Jan Cavelier house &c:.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Obadiah Selby house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Catrina Syms house.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
M ^r Hardings Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Stevanus [Van] Cortlandt house &c:.....	50	00	07	06	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
	1650	12	09	02	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
Brought Over.....	1650	12	09	02	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
Francis Bassett Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
David Ackermans house.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Charles Denizoo [Denizeau] Estate	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Gerrett Roos house &c:.....	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
Tobias Stoutenburgh 2 houses &c:.	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
George Right [Wright] house &c:..	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
the Lutheran Church house.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Baey Cross Vel [Rosevelt].	00	00	00	00	00
Isaac Anderson house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cap ^t Hutchins house.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Richard Russell house.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Ryts [Wright] Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
William Jackson Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Joseph Horten house.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
M ^{rs} Buckmasters Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Boelens Lott.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Pinhornes Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Tuders Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Jansen house Mill &c:.....	40	00	06	00	02
Goertye Gysbert Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
George Martense house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01 1
Jasper Nessepott Mill & Ground..	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
Juffrow Lesliers [Widow Leislars] house.....	5	00	00	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Coll Dongans house & Ground....	20	00	03	00	01
Renier Resoo [Rezeau] Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes De Peyster house & Ground.....	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jan Douw Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac De Riemer 2 houses & Ground.....	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
Cornelius Vanderbergh house &c:..	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Purser of y ^e Man of Warr Windmill	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Van Gelder lott.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
William Apple Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Cornelius Ackers house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Leonard Degraw house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Harperdingh 2 Lotts.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Heltie Clopper house & Ground...	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac Casperse Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Israel Lodwycks Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Lorando [Bartholomew Leroux?] house &c:.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Gerrett hendricks house.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hanse Cros Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Andries Breastede Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Andries Teller Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
	2150	16	01	08	02 $\frac{1}{4}$
Brought Over.....	2150	16	01	08	02 $\frac{1}{4}$
Boeling Warding [Michael Boelen] house.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
M ^{rs} Buckleys Lott.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Laconte house & Ground.....	15	00	02	03	00 3
Peter Melot house & Ground.....	25	00	03	09	01 1
Gerrett Cosine 3 houses &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01 2
Johannes Vreedenburgs Estate....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Albert Leendertse house.....	00	00	00	00	00
Paulus Turke house &c:.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Hormanus Van Gelder house &c:..	20	00	03	00	01
Jannekie Van Gelder house &c:...	5	00	00	09	00 1
Abraham Van Gelders house &c:..	10	00	01	06	00 2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
John DelaMontagne house &c:....	15	00	02	03	00 3
Huybert Arents [Aertsen] 2 houses.	10	00	01	06	00 2
Jacob Koning Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Cornelia Jacobs Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Peter Romeyn 2 houses &c:.....	25	00	03	09	01 1
John Harris Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Johannes Appell house.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Doctor Bonnin Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
William Moss house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01 2
Brandt Schuylers house.....	20	00	03	00	01
De Mercier Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
James Graham 2 houses.....	30	00	04	06	01 2
Nicolas Blanke house &c:.....	25	00	03	09	01 1
fictore [Victor] Bicker Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Abraham Dietoos [Dido?] house...	10	00	01	06	00 2
Peter Van der [Schuren] Estate...	00	00	00	00	00
Simon Classen Estate.....	00	00	00	00	00
Ryer Martense Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
fredrick Phillips Lott.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Robert White house & Estate.....	15	00	02	03	00 3
Sarah Pottenton.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Maritie Aerson house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
John Markanier 2 houses &c:.....	25	00	03	09	01 1
John Vincent 2 houses &c:.....	35	00	05	03	01 3
William Barkers 4 houses.....	40	00	06	00	02
Peter fillon [Viele or Valleau] Es- tate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Alexander Moset [Maurisset] Es- tate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Abraham Mattysen house.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Widdow of Gerrett Gerretts house & Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Peter Symkam Estate.....	00	00	00	00	00
Suert Olferts 2 houses.....	40	00	06	00	02
John Corbetts house.....	30	00	04	06	01 2
	2735	20	11	00	03 2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Brought Over.....	2735	20	11	00	03 2
Mr Barbarie Estate.....	80	00	12	01	00
William Tellers house.....	15	00	02	03	00 3
Robert Whites Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Trintie hyers house.....	00	00	00	00	00
Isaac Stevens house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00 3
Coll Heathcotes house.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Henry Crosly Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Maritie Bresteade 3 houses &c:...	20	00	03	00	01
Andrew Tomson Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
John fin Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
James beard Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Martin Beeckman house	15	00	02	03	00 3
John Lataurette Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Jacobus Vandespiegel house &c:...	20	00	03	00	01
Cornelius Quick house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01
Jacob Phenix house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01
John Windeford house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01
Barent Bush [Bosch] house &c:...	10	00	01	06	00 2
Jockhem Roelfe house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Hendrick Brevoort house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Coenraedt Vanderbeeck house &c:..	15	00	02	03	00 3
William Pearse house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Isaac Gernoe [Garnier] his fathers Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Benj Verno Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
John Rycks house.....	00	00	00	00	00
Jurian Nagels house.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Peter Pangborne Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
William Aersen house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Arent fredricks house &c:.....	35	00	05	03	01 3
William Whitty Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Mr Hunt Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Jan Willemse Roome house &c:...	25	00	03	09	01 1
Johannes Van Gelder house &c:...	20	00	03	00	01
Josynties [Serley?] 2 houses &c:...	25	00	03	09	01 1
Joseph Waldron Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Peter Bogaert house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00 3

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Hendrick Jansen house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Isaac Vandeusen Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Paulus Turke Jun ^r house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01
Lenard De Graw 2 houses &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01
Gerrett De Graw Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Thomas Pringell Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
	3300	24	17	02	03 ¼

Paulus Turck Jun^r } Assessors.
 Tobias Stoutenburgh }

Examined per me

John Hutchins.

Conradus Vanderbeeck Collector of y^e Above Tax Role produced Receipts from Chidley Brooke Esq^r for £24-4-10½ which with his Sallary is in full of the Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett
 Paul Richards
 Jacob Boelens
 John Hutchins.

NORTH WARD

Assessment of y^e North Ward of y^e Citty of New Yorke for the Raising y^e Sum of £353-12-6 being y^e Moyety of £707-05 att y^e Rate of one penny three farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound made y^e first day of February Anno Dom 1697. (Viz^t)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Abraham De Peysters house.....	80	00	12	01	00
Lewis Carree Estate.....	80	00	12	01	00
James Spencer house.....	35	00	05	03	01 ¾
Anthony Farmer Estate.....	15	00	02	03	00 ¾
Johannes Bon [Hebon] house &c:..	35	00	05	03	01 ¾
Jan Nerbrie [Nerberry] Estate....	10	00	01	06	00 ¾
Hendrick Van Borsen 2 houses....	40	00	06	00	02
Jan Longstraet house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01
Thomas Sanders 2 houses &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01 ¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .	
Nicolas Bayard Lott.....	10	00	01	06	00	$\frac{2}{4}$
Gerrett Onkleback house &c:.....	35	00	05	03	01	$\frac{3}{4}$
Claes Tener house [Claes Jansen Van Heyninge]? house.....	10	00	01	06	00	$\frac{2}{4}$
Richard Potter Estate.....	25	00	03	09	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ambrose De Warham house &c: ..	20	00	03	00	01	
Christian Laurier house &c:.....	25	00	03	09	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Pieterse Boss [Bosch] house &c:.....	25	00	03	09	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Syte Duyckinck house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Paul Miller Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:	70	00	10	06	02	$\frac{2}{4}$
Barnardus Hardenburgh house &c:	35	00	05	03	01	$\frac{3}{4}$
Tymon Van Borson [Borsom] house &c:.....	70	00	10	06	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Teller house &c:.....	220	01	13	02	03	
Charles Lodwik house &c:.....	250	01	17	09	00	$\frac{2}{4}$
John Sypkins house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Francis Wessells Lott.....	10	00	01	06	00	$\frac{2}{4}$
Peter Boss [Bosch] Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	$\frac{1}{4}$
	1200	09	01	03	00	
 Brought Over.....	1200	09	01	03	00	
David Hendricks house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Asuherus Hendrickse house &c:...	30	00	04	06	01	$\frac{2}{4}$
Neshe Van Gee House &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Jacob Morris [or Morrice] house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01	$\frac{2}{4}$
John [Van] Tillborough house....	30	00	04	06	01	$\frac{2}{4}$
Isaac Van Tilborough Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter San Joe Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	$\frac{1}{4}$
Barent Vantilborough house &c:...	30	00	04	06	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Joseph Griggs house.....	25	00	03	09	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Buckley Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00	$\frac{2}{4}$
Cornelis Vandewater Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	$\frac{1}{4}$
Catherine Sillkwood house &c:....	10	00	01	06	00	$\frac{2}{4}$
Henry Selyns house.....	20	00	03	00	01	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Sarah [Granada] y ^e Jew Estate....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Cornelis Vandewek [Vanderbeek] Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Evert Beyvanke house &c:.....	100	00	15	01	01
William Sarcar [Churcher] house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Teunis Quick Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Roberts Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Tiebout house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{2}{4}$
Teunis Tiebout house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{2}{4}$
John Wattson house.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus Van Giesie [Van Giesen] Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Simon Bresteade house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01 $\frac{2}{4}$
John Vincent house.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{2}{4}$
Gerrett Wynanse house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus Isaac Van diese [Van Deu- sen?] house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01
Gerrett Burger house &c:.....	25	00	03	09	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
Peter De Riemer house.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{2}{4}$
Gerrett Brass house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Dereck Tenyck Lott.....	10	00	01	06	00 $\frac{2}{4}$
Albertus Ringo house &c:.....	40	00	06	00	02
John Bruyn Lott.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wessell Evertse house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01
Cornelius Plevier house &c:.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jacobus Croeger house &c:.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
	1870	14	02	05	01 $\frac{2}{4}$
 Brought Over.....	 1870	 14	 02	 05	 01 $\frac{2}{4}$
Gerrett Holler house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
Solomon VandeBoogh [De Boogh] house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
David Christians house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Montagne house.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Isaac Montagne Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Crooke house &c:.....	110	00	16	07	01 2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Andries Marschalek house &c:....	45	00	06	09	02 1
Jacob Bennett Lott.....	10	00	01	06	00 ½
Rut Van Hooren house.....	20	00	03	00	01
Gerrett Viele Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
John Andrews [Andries] house....	15	00	02	03	00 3
William Bogaert Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Castor Luerse[n] house.....	45	00	06	09	02 1
William Roseboom house &c:....	30	00	04	06	01 1
Benjamin Provoost house &c:....	60	00	09	00	03
Gerrett Wouters house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01
Johannes De Nys house.....	20	00	03	00	01
Everardus Bogardus Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Abraham Van Laer Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Jellis Provoost house &c:.....	40	00	06	00	02
Jonathan Provoost house &c:....	35	00	05	03	01 3
Cornelius Barentse house &c:....	40	00	06	00	02
Lewis Bongrand Estate.....	30	00	04	06	01 2
Abraham Ketletas house &c:.....	50	00	07	06	02 2
Jacob Luningh house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01 2
John Alec Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Nicolas De pew house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01 2
John Leroux Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Francis Leconte house.....	30	00	04	06	01 2
John Jeffer Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
John Windeford house.....	25	00	03	09	01 1
Jacob Riddy Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
James Graham house.....	40	00	06	00	02
Joost Linnesis [Lynsen?] Estate...	10	00	01	06	00 2
Hendrick Oteran [Oestrum] Estate.	5	00	00	09	00 1
Arent fredrickson house.....	35	00	05	03	01 2
Will Apple house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01
Jacobus francis,[Francen],house &c:	15	00	02	03	00 3
	2790	21	01	04	03 ½
Brought Over.....	2790	21	01	04	03 ½
Peter Bayard Lott.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Richard Tinker house &c:.....	00	00	00	00	00

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
William Welch house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Richard Markings Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Alexander Lamb house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00 3
Hamen Koning house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01 2
Daniel Waldron house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Teunis Quick house &c:..	30	00	04	06	01 2
Isaac Abramse house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Abram Isaac house &c:..	5	00	00	00	00 1
Isaac Vredenburgh house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01
Direck Slick [Slyck] house &c:....	20	00	03	00	01
Cap ^t Wenham house.	10	00	01	06	00 2
Thomas Sweedom Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Harmanus Van Borsen house &c:..	15	00	02	03	00 3
Wolfert Webber house.....	15	00	02	03	00 3
Henry Coleman Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Evert Brass house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
John hutson [Hutchings] Lott....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Mathias Boeckhout house &c:....	15	00	02	03	00 3
David Coesaert house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Peter Jacobs house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01 2
John Corsen house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01
Hartman Wessells house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01
Barent Kool house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Claes fransen Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
William Bell house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01 2
Jacob Moenen Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Abraham Kip house &c:.....	110	00	16	07	01 2
Otten [Otto] Van Tuyle house &c:..	25	00	03	09	01 1
Paulus Turckson [Turke] house...	15	00	02	03	00 3
Hendrick Tenyck Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Sam ^{ll} Verplank house &c:.....	80	00	12	01	00
Peter Bontecoe Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Jesse Kipp house &c:.....	35	00	05	03	01 3
Cap ^t John Kip house &c:.....	110	00	16	07	01 2
Jacobus Kip house & Lott.....	30	00	04	06	01 2
Elias Lambert Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
	3600	27	03	09	00

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Brought Over.....	3600	27	03	09	00
Fredrick Phillips house in dut dor is	150	01	02	07	03 $\frac{1}{4}$
Adrian Man Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Isaac Kip house &c:.....	60	00	09	00	03
Direck fransen house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00 3
Jacob Boelen house &c:.....	70	00	10	06	03 2
John Moll house.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Daniell Jouett [Swits?] Estate....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Gerrett Lansen [Lansing] Estate in Roseboom house.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Jacob Van [N]ostrand house &c:..	35	00	05	03	01 3
Lodwik post house.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Jurian Vandenbergh Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Teunis D Key house &c:.....	110	00	16	07	01 2
Jacob DeKey house.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Peter March [Marsh or Marks] Es- tate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Nicolas Delaplaine house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00 3
Boelen Roelife house.....	25	00	03	09	01 1
John Trevet Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Simon Schermerhooren Estate....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Johannes Hooglandt Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Isaac Stoutenburgh house &c:.....	25	00	03	09	01 1
Tobias Stoutenburgh house &c:..	15	00	02	03	00 3
John Roos Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
William Waldron.....	10	00	01	06	00 2
Nicolas Bayard house.....	15	00	02	03	00 3
Jan Danelse [Daniels] Estate....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Widdow Lee house &c:.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Gerrett Vanden Burgh house.. . .	20	00	03	00	01
Claes Burger Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Mangel Janse house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00 3
Johannes Van Geesis [Van Giesen] Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
John Geddes house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01 2
Henry Casly [Crosly?] house &c:..	25	00	03	09	01 1
Francis Cooley Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Henry Coleman house.....	25	00	03	09	01 1

	£		£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jellis Provoost Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Andre Hanse house.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Huybert Vandenburg Estate....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Jacob Van Diesis [Van Deursen?] house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00	3
Miles forster Lott.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Thomas Wenham Lott.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Cornelius Vanbeeck [Vanderbeeck]? 	5	00	00	09	00	1
	4440	33	10	07	02	
 Brought Over.....	4440	33	10	07	02	
Robert Lurting Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Morris Lotts.....	25	00	03	09	01	1
Sam ^{ll} Burte Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Nicolas Dumoresq lotts.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Charles Lodwik Lotts.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
James Evetts house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01	2
Jacobus Cock house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00	3
Stephen Makoo [Mahoult or Ma- hout] house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Gabriel Ludlow house.....	25	00	03	09	01	1
John Sharp house &c:.....	25	00	03	09	01	1
John Baker house.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
John Davenport Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Matthew Clarkson Lotts.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
John Spratts Lotts.....	15	00	02	03	00	3
Joost Paldingh house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Albert Jansen house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Jonathan Provoost Lotts.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Andries Bresteade house & Lott...	20	00	03	00	01	
Ned Cox house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00	3
Isaac Denham house.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Saunders [Alexander?] Walker Es- tate.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Peter Vantilborough Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
William Jewell house &c:.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Cap ^t Chappell house.....	10	00	01	06	00	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Johannes Provoost Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00 1
Jan Meet house.....	20	00	03	00	01
Jonathan Vantuylen [Van Tuyt]..	25	00	03	09	01 1
	4795	36	04	02	03 $\frac{3}{4}$

By us

Jesse Kip }
Isaac Kip } Assessors.

A True Coppy of y^e Original Compared & Examined

Pr me

Jacob Boelens.

New Yorke July y^e 28th 1698 this day Ashuerus Hendricks Collector of y^e Taxes payable by y^e North Ward of this Citty this day produced Receipts unto us from Chidley Brooke Esq^r late Receiver Gen^l of this Province for the Sum of 31£ 0S 0d. which with his Sallary Collecting y^e Same amounting to 18S-1 $\frac{1}{2}$ & four pounds Six Shilings & A halfe penny paid by him by the Mayor of this Citty is in full of y^e Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett
Paul Richard
Jacob Boelens
John Hutchins.

As-essments of y^e Estates Real and Personal of y^e Inhabitants Residents and Freeholders of y^e Citty of New Yorke for y^e Raising the Sum of three hundred pounds Curr^t Money of New Yorke for y^e Maintenance of y^e Minister and poor of this Citty from y^e Second Tuesday in January Last past untill y^e Second Tuesday in January Next Ensueing Pursuant to an Act of Gen^l Assembly of this Province Entitled An Act for settling A Ministry and Raising A Maintenance for them in the Citty of New Yorke &c: made y^e 7th day of March Anno Dom 1698/9 att the Rate of one penny halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^t)

EAST WARD

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Geeshe Lewis house &c:.....	110	00	14	10	3
Jan Van Struys house.....	80	00	10	10	
Gab ¹¹ Thomson in D ^o	20	00	02	08	2
Will Aersen in D ^o	20	00	02	08	2
Lawrens Thomas house &c:.....	100	00	13	06	2
Roger Baker house &c:.....	200	01	07	01	
Franse Cornelis house &c:.....	50	00	06	09	1
Peter Burger in D ^o	10	00	01	04	1
Will Timber house &c:.....	35	00	04	08	3
Michael Bassett in Ditto.....	15	00	02	00	2
Lawrence hendrickse house &c:....	40	00	05	05	
Steven Richards house.....	90	00	12	02	1
Ezekiel Grazilier in D ^o	50	00	06	09	1
Gustavus Horne house.....	80	00	10	10	
Hendrick Vanhooven in D ^o	20	00	02	08	2
Peter Vantilborough house &c:....	150	01	00	03	3
Franse Wessells house &c:.....	180	01	04	04	2
Thomas Roberts in D ^o	10	00	01	04	1
Jan Meyers house.....	30	00	04	00	3
Cap ^t Lowry in D ^o	15	00	02	00	2
Helletie Van Hatimes house.....	30	00	04	00	3
Cap ^t Norwood in D ^o	15	00	04	00	3
John Mortiers house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	3
Peter Parlio house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	3
Johannes Burger in Ditto.....	5	00	00	08	1
Abraham Brandt in Ditto.....	5	00	00	08	1
Anna Sluys house.....	25	00	03	04	2
Amon Bonnin in Ditto.....	15	00	02	00	2
Suert Olpherts house.....	80	00	10	10	
Cap ^t William Morris in Ditto.....	80	00	10	10	
	1625	10	19	05	
 Brought Over.....	 1625	 10	 19	 05	
Cap ^t Syms house &c:.....	140	00	18	11	2
Hendrick Meyer house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jacob Van Tilborough.....	10	00	01	04	1
Coll De Peysters Garding.....	20	00	02	08	2
Adrian Hogelandt house &c:.....	110	00	14	10	3
Cap ^t Provoost house not tennant- able.....	00	00	00	00	
John Watsons house.....	25	00	03	04	3
William Prusher in D ^o	5	00	00	08	1
John Stevens house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	3
John Euwoutse house &c:.....	70	00	09	05	3
Samuëll Myndertse house &c:.....	70	00	09	05	3
Widdow Adolfs [Adolph] house &c:	30	00	04	00	3
Direck Adolph in Ditto.....	10	00	01	04	1
Jacob Mayles house.....	80	00	10	10	
Thomas Noel in Ditto.....	80	00	10	10	
Widdow Attkins house &.....	35	00	04	09	
Benjamin Bill in Ditto.....	10	00	01	04	1
Abraham Braziers house &c:.....	40	00	05	05	
Ebenezer Willson house &c:.....	120	00	16	03	
Abraham Abrams house &c:.....	40	00	05	05	
Jan Membree [Membrut] house &c:	35	00	04	09	
Thomas Lewis house &c:.....	90	00	12	02	1
Peter Adolph house.....	60	00	08	01	2
David Valentine in Ditto.....	20	00	02	08	2
Cap ^t Jockhem Staats house &c:...	40	00	05	05	
Cap ^t Theobalds house.....	35	00	04	09	
Dom Bonrepoo in Ditto.....	30	00	04	00	3
Rob ^t Sincklairs house &c:.....	130	00	17	07	1
Peter Adolph house &c:.....	130	00	17	07	1
Christina Veenvos house &c:.....	140	00	18	11	1
Doctor [Anthony Rogers]? in D ^o ..	10	00	01	04	1
Barendt Regnders [Rynders] house &c:.....	100	00	13	06	2
Jan Abeel house &c:.....	120	00	16	03	
Cap ^t John Theobalds house.....	35	00	04	09	
The Tapster in Ditto.....	10	00	01	04	1
Hendrick Kermer house &c:.....	100	00	13	06	2
	3655	24	14	04	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Brought from the Other Side.....	3655	24	14	04	2
Hendrick Kermers house.....	20	00	02	08	2
Betty Wittie in Ditto.....	5	00	00	08	1
Christina Veenvos house.....	20	00	02	08	2
Johannes Vanderheyden in Ditto..	10	00	01	04	1
Johannes Van Geesen house.....	25	00	03	04	2
Mary Come Last in Ditto.....	5	00	00	08	1
John Lawrence house &c:.....	110	00	14	10	3
Sam ^l Staetts house &c:.....	150	01	00	03	3
William Leaths in Ditto.....	20	00	02	08	2
Carsten Luersen houses.....	100	00	13	06	2
Peter Morin in Ditto.....	25	00	03	04	2
Johannes De Wandelaer in Ditto..	30	00	04	00	3
John Manny in D ^o	15	00	02	00	2
Johannes Vandespiegels house &c:.	60	00	08	01	2
Caster Luersen Jun ^r house &c:....	60	00	08	01	2
William Kidd house &c:.....	120	00	16	03	
M ^r Leislars house &c:.....	110	00	14	10	3
Rob ^t Walters house.....	60	00	08	01	2
Ditto Estate.....	35	00	04	09	
Jeremiah Tothil house &c:.....	140	00	18	11	2
Dacob De Harte house.....	100	00	13	06	2
The Tapster in Ditto.....	5	00	00	08	1
Cornelius Lodge in Ditto.....	35	00	04	09	
Widdow Van Brughs houses &c:...	150	01	00	03	3
Stephen Richards in Ditto.....	40	00	05	05	
Leonard Lewis house &c:.....	110	00	14	10	3
Tellers house.....	90	00	12	02	1
Isaac De Riemer in Ditto.....	35	00	04	09	
Leonard Huygens house &c:.....	150	01	00	03	3
Thomas Clarkes house &c:.....	150	01	00	03	3
Widdow Cokers Garden.....	5	00	00	08	1
Ebanered house Finny lives in....	40	00	05	05	
John Finny in Ditto.....	10	00	01	04	1
Widdow Wessells house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	3
George Heathcotes house y ^o Dol- phin.....	90	00	12	02	1
	5800	39	06	04	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Brought from y ^e Other Side.....	5800	39	06	04	
John Davy in the Dolphin.....	30	00	04	00	3
Myndert Burgers house &c:.....	50	00	06	09	1
Widdow Burgers house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	2
Widdow Cuylers Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1
George Heathcotes house att the hope.....	60	00	08	01	2
The house o William White.....	60	00	08	01	2
John Peterse Bant house &c:.....	40	00	05	05	
Sam ¹¹ Burtes house &c:.....	100	00	13	16	2
Lawrence Reads house &c	200	01	07	01	
Edward Grahams house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
John Rodmans house.....	90	00	12	02	1
Crommelin in Ditto.....	80	00	10	10	
Rob ^t Lurtins Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1
William Nazaretts house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	1
James Emotts house &c:.....	160	01	01	08	
Luykes Van Thienhovens house &c:	40	00	05	05	
Sam ¹¹ Bensons house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
Castor Luersons house &c:..	60	00	08	01	2
Jan Pietersons house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	1
Peter Newkirkes house.....	40	00	05	05	
Abraham Jones in Ditto.....	15	00	02	00	2
Giles Shelley house &c:.....	140	00	18	11	2
Riers [Ryers] house George Burger lives in.....	15	00	02	00	2
John Theobald house &c:.....	130	00	17	07	1
Peter Newkirkes house &c:.....	120	00	16	03	
Peter Jansens house &c:.....	50	00	06	09	1
John Tuder in Ditto.....	20	00	02	08	2
Direck Bensons house &c:.....	80	00	10	10	
Abraham Mols house.....	60	00	08	01	2
Rufken [Rebecca Isaacs] in Ditto..	25	00	03	04	2
Coll William Merrett houses &c:..	180	01	04	04	2
Teunis DeKey house &c:.....	120	00	16	03	
Jeremiah Tothills house.....	70	00	09	05	3
M ^{rs} Melton [Mellen] in D ^o	80	00	10	10	
Coll De Peyster house &c:.....	600	04	01	03	
Jan Longstraets house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
	8620	58	06	03	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Brought from y ^e Other Side.....	8620	58	06	03	
Evert Pells house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
Albert Vandewater house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
Suert Olferts house &c:.....	150	01	00	03	3
Zebulon Carter.....	20	00	02	08	2
Moses Levi in Ditto.....	15	00	02	00	2
Nicolas Guysbert house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	3
George Elsworth house &c:.....	50	00	06	09	1
James Willems [Wells] in Veenvos house.....	20	00	02	08	2
Widdow Vandewaters house.....	25	00	03	04	2
Johannes Poulson [Paulison] in Ditto.....	5	00	00	08	1
Abraham Mols house &c:.....	100	00	13	06	2
Johannes Elsworth house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
Widdow De Peysters house.....	20	00	02	08	2
Kelly y ^e Carman in D ^o	10	00	01	04	1
Robert Anderson house &c:.....	120	00	16	03	
Widdow Braziers house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	2
William Huddleston house &c:....	100	00	13	06	2
John Rodmans houses &c:.....	350	02	07	04	3
M ^r Ludlow in Ditto.....	60	00	08	01	2
Mayor De Peysters house &c:.....	160	01	01	08	
Isaac DeMilt house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
Peter Lourier [Lawrence?] house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
M ^r Strykers house.	30	00	04	00	3
M ^{rs} Van Clyffs house &c:.....	100	00	13	06	2
John Wise house &c:.....	5	00	00	08	1
John Tisusons [Tunison] house &c:	10	00	01	04	1
Cornelius Joosten [Johnson] house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	2
Zachariah Sickells [Sickles] house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	1
Nathaniell Marstons Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1
William Elsworth house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
William Paulse house.....	5	00	00	08	1
Dan ¹¹ Devoor house &c:.....	5	00	00	08	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Herman Laurier house &c:.....	5	00	00	08	1
Mathias Aldersen [Eldertse] house &c:	5	00	00	08	1
Cornelius Bulson [Bulsinck] house &c:.....	60	00	08	01	2
Timothy Kelly in D ^o	10	00	01	04	1
	10255	69	08	07	
Brought Over from y ^e Other Side..	10255	69	08	07	
Stophell Elsworth house &c:.....	35	00	04	09	
John Lawrence house.....	30	00	04	00	3
Cornefleau in Ditto.....	10	00	01	04	1
Joost Carlsen house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	1
Elias Puddington house &c:.....	40	00	05	05	
Casper Stynmetts [Steymets] house	35	00	04	09	
Elias Peltreau [Pelletreau] in Ditto	15	00	02	00	2
Willem Hellakhar [Helleker] house &c:.....	60	00	08	01	2
Clem Elsworth house &c:.....	60	00	08	01	2
Jacobus Colliers house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
Jacobus Kip house.....	40	00	05	05	
Mr [Simon] Soumaine in Ditto....	5	00	00	08	1
William Beeckmans house &c:....	200	01	07	01	
Ditto for his Slaughter house....	15	00	02	00	2
Johannes Beeckman house &c:....	70	00	09	05	3
Thomas hookes house &c:.....	5	00	00	08	1
Peter Slades house &c:.....	80	00	10	10	
John Harperdingh Tan pitts.....	30	00	04	00	3
Steven Van Cortlandt Slughter house.....	20	00	02	08	2
William Morris Warehouse.....	15	00	02	00	2
Jelles Provoost Estate.....	30	00	04	00	3
Hendrick Jelleses house.....	10	00	01	04	1
	11030	74	19	08	3

J. D. Peyster Mayor
 Thomas Wenham
 Jacob Boelen
 Martn Klock

D Provoost
 J. D Riemer
 Johannes Outman
 Peter Willemse
 Andries Marschalck
 Joh Van Geesen
 C. D. Peyster
 W^m Jackson.

WEST WARD

Assessment of y^e West Ward of y^e Citty of New Yorke for the Raising the Sum of 300£ att y^e Rate of one penny halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound for y^e Maintenance of y^e Minister & poor made y^e 7th March 1698.

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
M ^r Colling Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac Anderson house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
M ^r Hardings Lott.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Stephen [Van] Cortlandts house & Lott..	45	00	06	00	$2\frac{1}{2}$
Francis Boeket Staet.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
David Ackermans house.....	15	00	02	00	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Charles Denizeau Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Van Gelder house & Ground.....	20	00	02	08	2
George Right [Wright] house &c:..	15	00	02	00	$1\frac{1}{2}$
James Right [Wright] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
het huys Vande huyterse Gemeente [The Lutheran Church].....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
John hutchins 2 houses & Ground.	50	00	06	08	2
Eliz Buckmasters Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
John De Woed Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ned Taylor house and Ground....	20	00	02	08	2
Will Jackson Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Hortons house.....	10	00	01	04	1
Phillip Betting Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Tuders Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Pinhornes Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Loyds Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jacob Boelens Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Jansen house & Mill.....	50	00	06	08	2
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt Ground..	20	00	02	08	2
Geertye Bogaerts Ground.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
George Martense house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	3
Jasper Nessepott Mill & Ground..	30	00	04	00	3
Coll Dongans house & Ground....	30	00	04	00	3
Renier Rezeau Estate.....	10	00	01	04	1
Johannes De Peyster Mayor house & Ground.....	25	00	03	04	$2\frac{1}{2}$
John Douw Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac De Riemer 2 houses.....	25	00	03	04	$2\frac{1}{2}$
Cornelius Vandeberg house &c:....	10	00	01	04	1
William Apple Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Harperdingh Lott.....	10	00	01	04	1
Heltie Clopper house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac Casperse Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Frans Vandercooke house &c:....	15	00	02	00	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Coll Lodwiks house.....	20	00	02	08	2
M ^r Larou [Bartholomew LeRoux] house.....	10	00	01	04	1
Hannah Delavall house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
Andries Bresteade Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Cross Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Edward Burlings house.....	20	00	02	08	2
Andries Tellers Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
		04	14	06	
Brought from y ^e Other Side.....		04	14	06	
Leonard Degraw 3 houses &c:....	30	00	04	00	3
William White Jun ^r Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cousine Gerretts Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Paulus Turke Jun ^r	20	00	02	08	2
Hendrick Janse house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	1
Peter Bogaert house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Josyntie Serley 2 houses &c:.....	30	00	04	00	3
huybert Aertsen 2 houses.....	20	00	02	08	2
Jacob Koning Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jan peeck [Peck] house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	1
Johannes Van Gelder house &c:...	25	00	03	04	2½
Jan Willemse [Roome] house &c:..	20	00	02	08	2
Arent Blom [Bloom] house.....	30	00	04	00	3
M ^r Hunt Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
Abraham Van Gelder house &c:...	10	00	01	04	1
George Hulgrove Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
William Barkers 2 houses.....	30	00	04	00	3
William Aertson house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	1
Jurian Nagels house.....	10	00	01	04	1
Peter pangborne Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
Isaac Garnier house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	1½
William Pearse house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	1
Coenradus Vanderbeeck house &c:.	15	00	02	00	1½
Hendrick Brevoort house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	1
Jockham Roelifse house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	1
Barent Bush [Bosch] house &c	10	00	01	04	1
Jan Windower [Windeford] house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
Jacob [Phoenix]? house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	3
Cornelius Quick house &c:.....	25	00	03	04	2½
Jacobus Vandespiegels house &c:..	25	00	03	04	2½
Martin Beeckman house &c:.....	25	00	03	04	2½
James Beard house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
Johannes Bun [or Bruyn] house...	15	00	02	00	1½
Jan Bresteads house.....	10	00	01	04	1
Andrew Gamse.....	00	00	00	00	
M ^r Forms house.....	10	00	01	04	1
Peter White Estate.....	10	00	01	04	1
Margarett Prims house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	1
	570	08	03	08	1
Walter Hyer Estate.. ..	5	00	00	08	½
Trintie Hyers house.....	5	00	00	08	½
Rob ^t White Estate.....	10	00	01	04	1
William Tellers house.....	20	00	02	08	2
M ^r Barbarie Estate.....	80	00	10	10	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
John Corbetts house.....	60	00	08	01	2
Suert Olpherts 2 houses.....	50	00	06	09	1
Olphert Suerts Estate.....	10	00	01	04	1
Gerrett Gerrettse house.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Symkam Estate.....	00	00	00	00	
Peter Janse house.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Heyer Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Barker 2 houses.....	20	00	02	08	2
Thomas Monsey Estate.....	10	00	01	04	1
Alexander Morisett [Maurisset]...	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r [John] Vincent, Tanner 2 houses &c:.....	35	00	04	08	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Metie Markenhers [Markanier] 2 houses &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
Maritie Aertse house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	1
Thomas Pringel Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^{rs} White &c:—house.....	20	00	02	08	2
John French Estate.....	10	00	01	04	1
Frederick Phillips Lott.....	10	00	01	04	1
Gretie Vander Schieurd [Vander- scure or Vander Schuren] huys..	10	00	01	04	1
Roger Martense Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Symon Claes Estate.....	00	00	00	00	
Peter VanderScure.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Brawdy.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Nicolas Blanck house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
Victore Bicker Estate.....	05	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
James Graham 2 houses.....	30	00	04	00	3
John Rightons Estate.....	10	00	01	04	1
Brandt Schuylers house & Ground.	40	00	05	05	
Ned Taylors Estate.....	30	00	04	00	3
M ^r Baldridge Estate.....	10	00	01	04	1
William Moss house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	3
Johannes Beeckmans house.....	10	00	01	04	1
John Bonnin Estate.....	05	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Willemse [Roome] 2 houses &c:.....	25	00	03	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Harris Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Tobias Stoutenbergh house & Ground.....	25	00	03	04	2½
Jan Delamontagne house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
Johannes Vredenburgs Estate....	05	00	00	08	½
	695	04	14	01	1½
Janneke Van Gelder house &c:....	05	00	00	08	½
William Penter Estate.....	05	00	00	08	½
Hermanus Van Gelder house &c:..	20	00	02	08	2
Paulus Turke Sen ^r house &c:.....	00	00	00	00	
Albert Lendertse house &c:.....	05	00	00	08	½
Gerrett Cousine 3 houses &c:.....	30	00	04	00	3
Judge Smiths house.....	25	00	03	04	2½
Blandina Bayards house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	1
Gerrett Van Trycht 2 houses &c:..	40	00	05	05	
William Nicolls Estate.....	35	00	03	04	2½
Gabriel Minveile house &c:.....	500	03	07	08	2
Balthus Bayard house &c:.....	160	01	01	08	
Aefye Luykas house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	1
Jacob Van Sane house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	3
Trintie Rollegom house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	3
Rob ^t Darkins 2 houses &c:.....	100	00	13	06	2
Elias post Estate.....	05	00	00	08	½
Direck Vanderburgh house &c:....	70	00	09	05	3
Bartholemew Leroux house &c:...	30	00	04	00	3
Jacobus Goelet 3 houses &c:.....	30	00	04	00	3
Jan Rickt Estate.....	00	00	00	00	
Sime Massett.....	05	00	00	08	½
Andrew Focore [Faucott?]......	05	00	00	08	½
Francis Basett house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	1
M ^r Douchinot [Charles Denizeau] Estate.....	05	00	00	08	½
Peter Newkirke house.....	10	00	01	04	1
Cornelius Clopper house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	1½
Benjamin Herren [Herring] house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
Jacobus Berry 2 houses.....	20	00	02	08	2
Hendrick Ostrand Estate.....	00	00	00	00	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Arent Schuylers house.....	30	00	04	00	3
Helena Rombouts 2 houses.....	250	01	13	10	1
Evert Vanhooke house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
Isaac Slover house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
Peter King 2 houses & Lott &c:...	70	00	09	05	3
Jurian Blanck 2 houses &c:.....	15	00	02	00	1½
Rob ^t Edward house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	1
William Bickley Estate.....	10	00	01	04	1
Dom Dalie [Pierre Daillie] house..	15	00	02	00	1½
Will Sunderland house.....	10	00	01	04	1
Richard Yearsly Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
Adams house.....	10	00	01	04	1
Clause Burger Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
[George] Williams house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	1
Obadiah Selby house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	1
	1790	11	11	06	3
M ^r Bulkely house &c:.....	50	00	06	09	1
M ^r Laconte Lott.....	05	00	00	08	½
M ^r Emott Lott.....	05	00	00	08	½
Jan Melotts house &c:.....	40	00	05	05	
John Corbetts Lott.....	15	00	02	00	1½
	755	00	00	00	
	790	08	03	08	1
	695	04	14	01	1½
	570	11	11	06	3
	3810	25	15	11	1

Rob^t Walters

Peter Willemse Roome

Andries Marschalck

Jo D:Peyster Mayor

Thomas Wenham

Jacob Boelen

Matin Clock

D Provoost

J D Riemer

J Outman
 Nicolas Rosevelt
 John Van Geesen
 C. D:Peyster
 W^m Jackson

NORTH WARD

Assessment of the North Ward of the City of New Yorke
 for y^e Raising the Sum of 300£ att the Rate of one penny halfe
 penny halfe farthing Pr. pound for y^e Maintenance of the
 Minister & the poor made y^e 7th day of March 1698/9

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Abraham De Peyster house.....	80	00	10	10	
Lewis Carre Estate.....	80	00	10	10	
Miles Forster house & Ground....	60	00	08	01	$\frac{4}{8}$
Anthony Farmer Estate.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Johannes Hibon house &c:.....	35	00	04	08	$\frac{7}{8}$
John Nerberry Estate.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Hendrick Van Borson 2 houses....	40	00	05	09	
Jan Langstraet house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{8}$
Thomas Saunders 2 houses &c:....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{8}$
Coll Nicolas Bayards Lott.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Gerrett Onclebogh house &c:.....	35	00	04	08	$\frac{7}{8}$
Clause Janse Vanheyn[in]ge house.	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Peter Boss Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ambrose De Warmar [De Warham] house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{8}$
Christian Laurier house &c:.....	25	00	03	04	$\frac{5}{8}$
Jan Pieterse Boss [Bosch] house &c:	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{8}$
Sytie Duyckinck house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{8}$
Jan Smiths Estate.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:..	70	00	09	05	$\frac{6}{8}$
Bernardus Hardenbrooke house &c:	35	00	04	08	$\frac{7}{8}$
Timon Van Bursen [Van Borsom] house &c:.....	70	00	09	05	$\frac{7}{8}$
Anna Floretin Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
William Teller house &c:.....	220	01	09	09	$\frac{4}{8}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Coll Lodwik house &c:.....	200	01	07	01	
Jan Sipkins house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Francis Wessells Lott.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
David Hendricks house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{8}$
Assasuerus Hendricks house &c:...	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{8}$
Neshee Van Gee house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{8}$
Jacob Morie [Morris or Morrice] house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{8}$
Jansen [Van] Tilborough house....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{8}$
Peter Sancoo Estate.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
	1285	08	14		
Barent Vantilborough house &c:...	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{8}$
Joseph Griggs house.....	25	00	03	04	$\frac{3}{8}$
Jan Meet house.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{2}{8}$
Jan Otto Van tuyt house &c:.....	25	00	03	04	$\frac{5}{8}$
Cornelius Vanderwerf.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Catherine Silkwood house &c:....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Henricus Selyns house.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{8}$
Evert Byvanke house &c:.....	100	00	13	06	$\frac{4}{8}$
William Sesser [Churcher] house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Teunis Quick house Lott &c:.....	35	00	04	08	$\frac{7}{8}$
Thomas Roberts Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Johannes Tiebout house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{8}$
Teunis Tiebout house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{8}$
John Watsons house.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{2}{8}$
Jan Pue [De Pew?] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Simon Bresteade house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{8}$
Jan Vansent [Van Zandt] house...	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Gerrett Wynanse house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Jacobus Isaac house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{8}$
Gerrett Burger house &c:.....	25	00	03	04	$\frac{5}{8}$
Peter De Riemer house.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Gerrett Brass house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Derrick Tenyck Lott.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Albertus Ringo house &c:.....	40	00	05	05	$\frac{3}{8}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jan Bruyn Lott.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Wessell Evertse house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{2}{8}$
Cornelius Plevier house &c:.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Gerrett Hollar house.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Solomon Fredericks house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
David Christianse house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Jan Montagne house.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Isaac Montagne Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
John Crooke 2 houses &c:.....	125	00	16	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Andries Marschalck house &c:....	70	00	09	05	$\frac{6}{8}$
Jacob Bennett house &c	70	00	09	05	$\frac{6}{8}$
Rut Vanhorne house.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{8}$
Gerret Fiele [Viele] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Jan Andrews [Andries] house &c:..	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
William Bogaert Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Caster Luersen house.....	45	00	06	01	$\frac{1}{8}$
	990	06	14	00	

Gerrett Lansen [Lansing] Estate..	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Benjamin Provoost house &c:.....	60	00	08	01	$\frac{4}{8}$
Gerrett Wouterse house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{8}$
Johannes De Nys house.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{8}$
Peter Cavelier Estate.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Jellis Provoost house &c:.....	60	00	08	01	$\frac{4}{8}$
Jonathan Provoost house &c:.....	50	00	06	09	$\frac{2}{8}$
Cornelius Barentse house &c:.....	40	00	05	05	
Lewis Bongrand Estate.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{8}$
Abraham Ketletas house &c:.....	50	00	06	09	$\frac{2}{8}$
Jacob Leuning house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{8}$
Andries Selyn Estate.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{6}{8}$
Nicolas Dupue house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{2}{8}$
Francis Leconte house &c:..	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{8}$
John Windower [Windeford] house.	25	00	03	04	$\frac{5}{8}$
Jacob Bradye Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
James Graham house.....	40	00	05	05	
Joost Lynsen Estate.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Arent fredericks house.....	35	00	04	08	$\frac{7}{8}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Mr Giles Estate.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Jacobus Fransa [Francen] house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{2}{8}$
Peter Bayard Lott.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
William Apple house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{8}$
William Welsh house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Alexander Lamb house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Harman Koning house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{2}{8}$
Daniell Waldron house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Isaac Abramse house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Isaac Vredenberghs house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{8}$
Direck Slyck house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{8}$
Cap ^t Wenham house.	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Harmanus Van Borson house &c:..	15	00	02	00	$\frac{7}{8}$
Wolfert Webbe house.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{7}{8}$
Evert Brass house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
John Hutchins Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Matthias Boeckhout house &c:....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{7}{8}$
David Coesart house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Peter Jacobs house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{8}$
Jan Corsen house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{8}$
Harmanus Wessells house &c:....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{8}$
	880	05	19	02	
Barent Cool house &c:..	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Maritie Franse [Francen] Estate..	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Will Pell house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{8}$
Jacob Moene Estate.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Abraham Kip house &c:.....	110	00	14	10	$\frac{6}{8}$
Otto Van Tuyl house &c:.....	25	00	03	04	$\frac{5}{8}$
Peter Bontecoe Estate.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Paulus Turke house.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Hendrick Tenyck Estate.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Sam ^l Verplanck house &c:.....	80	00	10	10	
Jacob Van Geesen Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Johannes Van Tilborough Estate..	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Jesse Kip house &c:.....	35	00	04	08	$\frac{7}{8}$
Johannes Kip house &c:.....	110	00	14	10	$\frac{6}{8}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jacobus Kip house.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{8}$
Elias Lambert Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Frederick Phillips houses & Ground	200	01	07	01	
Adrian Man Estate.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{3}{8}$
Isaac Kip house &c:.....	60	00	08	01	$\frac{4}{8}$
Direck Fransen house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Jacob Boelen house &c:.....	70	00	09	05	$\frac{6}{8}$
Jan Molls house.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Daniell Swayt [Swits?] Estate....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
William Roseboom house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{8}$
Jacob Van Nostrandt house &c:...	35	00	04	08	$\frac{7}{8}$
Lodwik Post house.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Jurian Vanderbergh Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Teunis DeKey house.....	70	00	09	05	$\frac{6}{8}$
Jacobus DeKey Estate.....	40	00	00	05	5
Jacob DeKey house.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{4}{8}$
Peter Markes [or Marsh] Estate...	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Nicolas Delaplaine house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Boele Roeliffs house.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{2}{4}$
John Trevett Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Johannes Hoghlandt house.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Direck Uyten Bogaert Estate....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Isaac Stoutenborgh house & Lott..	25	00	03	04	$\frac{5}{8}$
Tobias Stoutenburgh house & Lott	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{8}$
John Roos Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
William Waldron house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
	1185	08	00	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
Coll Nicolas Bayards house.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Jan Danielse [Daniels] Estate....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Gerrett Vanderburgh house &c:...	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{8}$
Mangell Janse house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Johannes Van Geesen Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
John Geddes house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{8}$
Johannes Plevier Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Peter Waldron Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Joseph Waldron house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Jellis Provoost Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Huybert Vanderburgh house &c:..	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Jacob Van Duerse[n] house &c:...	15	00	02	00	$\frac{2}{8}$
Miles Forster Lott.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{8}$
Thomas Wenhams Lott.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Rob ^t Lurting Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
William Morris Lott.....	25	00	03	04	$\frac{7}{8}$
Sam ^l Burte Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Nicolas Dumoresque Lott.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Charles Lodwik Lott.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
James Evetts house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{8}$
Jacobus Cock house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Stephen Mahoo [Mahoult or Mahout] house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Gabriel Ludlow house.....	25	00	03	04	$\frac{5}{8}$
John Sharps house.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{6}{8}$
John Archer house.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
John Davenport Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Matthias Colercheso [Matthew Clarkson] Lott.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Jan Teunisse house.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Servoes Vlierboom house &c:.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
John Spratt Lott.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{4}{8}$
Jost Palding house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{8}$
Jonathan Provoost Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Andries Bresteade house & Lott...	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{8}$
Isaac Tynter Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ned Cox house &c:.....	15	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{8}$
Bartholemew Vonck Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Jan Hyscock [Hitchcock] house & Estate.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
	465	03	02	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Henry Coleman house &c:.....	50	00	06	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Albe tus Vandewater Lott.....	10	00	01	01	$\frac{2}{8}$
Black Will house.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{7}{8}$
John Perry Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Henry Jues [Hews] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Jan Coetane [Coutant] house &c:..	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
M ^r fiensil [Faneuil]? house.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{7}{8}$
Samuell Grasset Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Jan Lalande Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
James Right [Wright] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Jacob Brawdy Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Andrew Joline Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Cornelius Vandeventer house &c:.	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Edward Everett Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Peter Vantilborough Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
M ^r Chappell house.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
	4970	33	12	11	$\frac{1}{8}$

J D Peyster Mayor
 Tho Wenham
 Jacob Boelen
 Martin Clock
 D Provoost
 J. D Riemer
 Johannes Outman
 Nicolas Rosevelt
 Peter Wellemse Roome
 Joh Van Geesen
 Cornelius D Peyster
 W^m Jackson.

SOUTH WARD

Assessment of the South Ward of the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising the Sum of three hundred pounds att y^e Rate of one penny halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound for y^e Maintenance of y^e Minister and y^e poor made y^e 7th day of March 1698/9.

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Francis Huling.....	20	00	02	08	02 $\frac{1}{4}$
Matthew Collineau.....	110	00	14	10	03
Cap ^t Brandy.....	10	00	01	04	01
Ditto for y ^e house.....	260	01	15	02	02
John Purett [Peiret or Puiroe]....	15	00	02	00	01 1
Ouzeel Van Swieten.....	200	01	07	01	00

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Widdow Leislars 2 houses.....	200	01	07	01	00
Andrew Lauran [LeRoux].....	10	00	01	04	01
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80	00	10	10	00
Direck Hoghlandt.....	15	00	02	00	01
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80	00	10	10	00
Gerrett Hardenbergh.....	95	00	12	10	01
John Peltreau [Pelletreau].....	40	00	05	05	00
Ditto for y ^e house.....	70	00	09	05	03
Hendrick Jelleson.....	95	00	12	10	01 1
John Cannon.....	5	00	00	08	00 1
Peter Legrand.....	10	00	01	04	01
Arian Bush.....	10	00	01	04	01
foure houses.....	60	00	08	01	02
Sarah Scouton.....	20	00	02	08	02
Bernardas y ^e Shoemaker.....	10	00	01	04	01
Ditto for y ^e house.....	20	00	02	08	02
Jacobus Cornelis[e].....	65	00	08	04	02 1
Peter Wessells.....	60	00	08	01	02
Peter Jacobs Marius.....	150	01	00	03	03
Palmeter [Parmyter].....	50	00	06	09	01
Widdow Berriman.....	00	00	00	00	00
William Howard.....	5	00	00	08	00 1
John Wattson.....	00	00	00	00	00
John Nicolls.....	00	00	00	00	00
James y ^e frenchman.....	10	00	01	04	01
Ditto for y ^e house.....	20	00	02	08	02
William Adams.....	5	00	01	04	01
Ditto for y ^e house.....	60	00	08	01	02
Trintie Clause.....	20	00	02	08	02
Angustus Grassett.....	40	00	05	05	00
Ditto for the house.....	70	00	09	05	03
	—	—	—	—	—
 A Jew woman.....	 5	 00	 00	 08	 00 1
Warner Wessells.....	55	00	07	00	01 1
Hester Bording.....	5	00	00	08	00 1
Stephen Boeckenhoven.....	10	00	01	04	01

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Ditto for y ^e house.....	30	00	04	00	03
Andrew Bresteade.....	100	00	13	06	00
William Jackson.....	70	00	09	05	03
Johannes Van Geesen.....	95	00	12	10	01 1
Johannes Provoost.....	95	00	12	10	01 1
Peter Ryckman.....	10	00	02	08	02
William Teller.....	95	00	12	10	01 1
Lucas Kersteade.....	65	00	08	04	02 1
Doctor Kersteade.....	10	00	02	08	02
Doctor Kersteade house.....	40	00	05	05	00
Paul Richard.....	300	02	00	07	02
Rob ^t Skelton.....	20	00	02	08	02
Ditto for y ^e house.....	70	00	09	05	03
Michael Hawden.....	25	00	02	11	02 1
Ditto for y ^e house.....	140	00	18	11	02
Thomas Hawarden.....	25	00	02	11	02 1
Ditto for y ^e house.....	110	00	14	10	03
Widdow Smith.....	95	00	12	10	01 1
Widdow Anthony.....	75	00	09	08	03 1
Nathaniell Marston.....	20	00	02	08	02
John Hendrickse Bruyn.....	250	01	13	10	01
Ben Blaggs Widdow.....	75	00	09	08	03 1
Andries the Shoemaker.....	10	00	01	04	01
Jacobus Ver Plank.....	50	00	06	09	01
Ditto for y ^e house.....	70	00	09	05	03
William Moyon.....	30	00	04	00	03
Ditto for y ^e house.....	40	00	05	05	00
John Dewilde.....	20	00	02	08	02
Ditto for y ^e house.....	160	01	01	08	00
Cornelius DePeyster.....	100	00	13	06	02
Ditto for the house.....	200	01	07	01	00
Clause Tienhoven.....	20	00	02	08	02
Mr ^s Graves.....	70	00	09	05	03
Cap ^t Clatworthy.....	20	00	02	08	02
Francis Vincent.....	30	00	04	00	03
Ditto for y ^e house.....	90	00	12	02	01
	4780	00	00	00	00

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Brought Over.....	4780	00	00	00	00
Rob ^t Lurting.....	90	00	12	02	01
Ditto for y ^e house.....	70	00	09	05	03
Francis Roberts.....	120	00	16	03	00
Isaac DePeyster.....	180	01	17	11	00
Coll DePeysters Ware house.....	90	00	12	02	01
John Ellison.....	60	00	08	01	02
Jacob Mauritz.....	95	00	12	10	01 1
Doctor [Selyns] Domines house....	75	00	09	08	03 1
Isaac De Riemer house.....	60	00	08	01	02
Andrew Grevenraedt.....	110	00	14	10	03
Doctor Gaudineau.....	10	00	01	04	01
John Morris.....	50	00	06	09	01
Ditto for y ^e house.....	70	00	09	05	03
David Jameson.....	20	00	02	08	02
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80	00	10	10	00
Justice Bush [Bosch].....	10	00	01	04	01
Ditto for the house.....	40	00	05	05	00
Andries Meyer.....	100	00	13	06	02
Mich ^l Toose.....	30	00	04	00	03
Ditto for y ^e house.....	55	00	07	01	00 1
Clause Rosevelt.....	75	00	09	08	03 1
Benjamin Wyncope [Wynkoop]....	10	00	01	04	01
Abraham Johnson.....	75	00	09	08	03 1
Gysbert Vaninburgh.....	75	00	09	08	03 1
Andrew Law.....	70	00	09	05	03
Sam ^l Burges.....	30	00	04	00	03
Jeremiah Hagener.....	75	00	09	08	03 1
Otto Garrettsen.....	50	00	06	09	01
M ^{rs} Robinson [or Robertson].....	00	00	00	00	00
Ditto for y ^e house.....	25	00	02	11	02 1
John Johnson Moll.....	5	00	00	08	00 1
Ditto for y ^e house.....	25	00	02	11	02 1
Nicolas Deforeest.....	5	00	00	08	00 1
Ditto for y ^e house.....	20	00	02	08	02
the Jew womans house.....	40	00	05	05	00
Rip Van Dam.....	50	00	06	09	01
Ditto for y ^e house.....	100	00	13	06	02

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Brandt Schuyler.....	250	01	13	10	01
Stophell pells.....	5	00	00	08	01
Ditto for y ^e house.....	25	00	02	11	02
Johannes Vansanta [Van Zandt]...	60	00	08	01	02
John Wanser [Wanshaer].....	50	00	06	09	01
M ^r Stokes.....	5	00	00	08	00 1
Ditto for the house.....	30	00	04	00	03
Casper Stenmetts [Steymets].....	70	00	09	05	03

Evert Janse.....	10	00	01	04	01
Ditto for y ^e house.....	35	00	04	03	03 1
Henry Grevenraedt.....	60	00	08	01	02
Thomas Wenham.....	200	01	07	01	00
Major Brockholds 2 houses.....	250	01	13	10	01
Edward Antill.....	10	00	01	04	01
Anna Van Schaick.....	175	01	03	00	01
Peter De Riemer.....	90	00	12	02	01
Frederick Phillips.....	2000	13	10	10	00
Isaac De Foreest.....	70	00	09	05	03
Jasper Nessepott.....	70	00	09	05	03
Herman Rutgers.....	120	00	16	03	00
Stevanus Van Cortlandt.....	300	02	00	07	02
Widdow Lepenard.....	150	01	00	03	03
Israel A Jew [Benjamin Israel]....	10	00	01	04	01
Ditto for y ^e house.....	50	00	06	09	01
Simon Bonan [Bonnin].....	40	00	05	05	00
Widdow Kerstead.....	130	00	17	07	01
Saul Brown.....	95	00	12	10	01 1
Ditto for y ^e house.....	65	00	08	04	02 1
Widdow Clopper.....	140	00	18	11	02
Peter Abrams.....	40	00	05	05	00
Helena Griggs.....	120	00	16	03	00
M ^r Jourdain.....	25	00	02	04	02 1
Ditto for y ^e house.....	160	01	01	08	00
Direck Tenycke.....	90	00	12	02	01
David Provoost.....	200	01	07	01	00
Ditto for y ^e house.....	60	00	08	01	02

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Joshua Perrow [Perao].....	20	00	02	08	02
Ditto for y ^e house.....	25	00	02	11	02 1
Johannes Johnson.....	25	00	02	11	02 1
Hendrick Metslaer.....	20	00	02	08	02
Andrew Juline [Joline?].....	00	00	00	00	00
Ditto for the house.....	20	00	02	08	02
Wenhams Warehouse.....	20	00	02	08	02
Paul Richards Warehouse.....	20	00	02	08	02
	12430	00	00	00	00
Brought Over.....	12430	00	00	00	00
Thomas Gleave.....	60	00	08	01	02
Thomas Mostyn.....	30	00	04	00	03
Widdow Drawers [Drayer].....	30	00	04	00	03
Jacobus Fredericks.....	10	00	01	04	01
Peter y ^e french man.....	10	00	01	04	01
Ditto for y ^e house.....	20	00	02	08	02
Isaac Deschamp.....	230	01	11	01	03
Widdow De Key.....	200	01	07	01	00
Jacobus Prerry [Berry].....	60	00	08	01	02
Isaac Brazier.....	20	00	02	08	02
the house Next DePeysters Store					
house.....	15	00	04	00	03
Johannes Van Vorst.....	30	00	04	00	03
M ^r Bratt.....	15	00	04	00	03
Ditto for y ^e house.....	40	00	05	05	00
Simon Jansen Romaine.....	100	00	13	06	02
Abraham Delanoy.....	110	00	14	10	03
Andrew Homeny.....	05	00	00	08	00 1
Ditto for y ^e house.....	20	00	02	08	02
the Next house.....	10	00	01	04	01
the Widdow Coleford [Colvelt]....	10	00	01	04	01
Jeronimus Van Bomelle [Van Bom-					
mell].....	5	00	00	08	00 1
Peter Myer [Meyer].....	20	00	02	08	02
Samuell Beeckman.....	40	00	05	05	00
Cap ^t DePeysters Store house.....	45	00	06	01	00 1

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Anna Care.....	00	00	00	00	00
Ditto house.....	10	00	01	04	01
Hen ^d Bush [Bosch].....	00	00	00	00	00
Peter DeMilt.....	50	00	06	09	01
John y ^e french man.....	10	00	01	04	01
Ditto for y ^e house.....	25	00	02	11	02 1
Gabriell Minveile.....	100	00	13	06	02
	13760	93	03	04	00

Peter Willemse Roome	J ^o . D. Peyster Mayor
John Van Geesen	Thomas Wenham
C. D. Peyster	Jacob Boelen
W ^m Jackson	Martin Clock
	D. Provoost
	J. D. Riemer
	Johannes Outman
	Nicolas Rosevelt
	Andries Marschalck

BOWRY

Assessment of the Bowry for y^e Raising the Sum of three hundred pounds att the Rate of one penny halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound for the Maintenance of the Minister and poor made the 7th day of March Anno Dom 1698/9.

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Sarah Van Couenhoven.....	40	00	05	09	
Arian Van Schaick & all his land..	80	00	10	10	
Jan Tomesse.....	40	00	05	09	
Eckbert Harman [sen].....	60	00	08	01	$\frac{4}{8}$
Jacob Cornelissen.....	90	00	12	02	$\frac{2}{8}$
Jacob Van Couenhoven.....	35	00	04	08	$\frac{7}{8}$
Arnout Webber.....	25	00	03	04	$\frac{5}{8}$
Teunis Cornelisse.....	25	00	03	04	$\frac{5}{8}$
Jurian Rynckhout.....	25	00	03	04	$\frac{5}{8}$
Andries Jurianse.....	00	00	00	00	
Teunis Ides.....	250	01	13	10	$\frac{2}{8}$
Wolfert Webber.....	40	00	05	09	
Henry Selyns.....	210	01	08	05	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Hendrick Van Schaick.....	70	00	09	05	$\frac{6}{8}$
the Widdow Pittman.....	15	00	02	05	$\frac{3}{8}$
Daniell Bastianse.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Solomon pieterse.....	50	00	06	09	$\frac{8}{8}$
Josyntie [Serley].....	80	00	10	10	
M ^r Sydenham.....	260	01	15	02	$\frac{1}{8}$
Gerrett Douw.....	135	00	18	03	$\frac{3}{8}$
Jan Tomesse.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Sent [Vincent] Delamontagne.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Marikie Kip.....	70	00	09	05	$\frac{6}{8}$
Magdalena homs [Holmes].....	25	00	03	04	$\frac{5}{8}$
Jores homs [Holmes].....	00	00	00	00	
Jan Devoor.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Jan Eckerse.....	00	00	00	00	
	1680	00	00	00	
Jeselle [Jellis] Mendeuil.....	50	00	06	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Peter Boeckhout.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Johannes Pieterse.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{8}$
David Devoor.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Nicolas Bayard.....	100	00	13	06	$\frac{4}{8}$
Wouter Delametre.....	00	00	00	00	
Jan Brevoort.....	45	00	06	01	$\frac{1}{8}$
John Clap.....	35	00	04	08	$\frac{7}{8}$
Peter Eckese.....	00	00	00	00	
Martin Clock.....	40	00	05	05	
Renier Quackabos.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Rob ^t Blackwell.....	80	00	10	10	
M ^r hallett.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{3}{8}$
Jacobus Van Cortlandt.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Brandt Schuyler.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Daniell Clarke.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Cap ^t Evans.....	60	00	08	01	$\frac{1}{8}$
Barnardus Hardenbrooke.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Abraham Pieterse.....	00	00	00	00	
William Green.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Anna Maria att y ^e Great Kills....	00	00	00	00	
Minges Pauls [Michael Paulus]....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jacob Solomons.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Abraham Boeke.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
the Meadow of Stephanus Van Cortlandt.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Thomas Ecker.....	00	00	00	00	
	2280	15	08	11	

Peter Willemse Roome	J. D. Peyster Mayor
Andries Marschalek	Thomas Wenham
C. D. Peyster	Jacob Boelen
W ^m Jackson	Martin Clock
	D Provoost Jun ^r
	J. D. Riemer
	Johannes Outman
	Nicolas Rosevel

HARLEM

Assessment of Harlem for y^e Raising 300£ att the Rate of one penny halfe penny halfe farthing Pr pound for y^e Maintenance of the Minister and poor made y^e 7th of March 1698/9.

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jan Dyckman Estate.....	95	00	12	10	$\frac{3}{8}$
Casper Meby.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Bostian Mickson [Michielsen]....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Hendrick Oblimis.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Barent Waldron.....	40	00	05	05	
Johannes Waldron.....	40	00	05	05	
Arent Harmans.....	50	00	06	09	$\frac{2}{8}$
Jan Kierse[n].....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Joost Oblimis.....	40	00	05	05	
Arent Boerel.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Thomas Turneur.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{8}$
Jan Tiebout.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Johannes Benson.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Adolf Meyer.....	75	00	10	01	$\frac{7}{8}$
Andries Barheyt.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Jan Low.....	85	00	11	06	$\frac{1}{8}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jan Hendricks Brevoort.....	35	00	04	08	$\frac{7}{8}$
Caeck [Jacques] Turneur.....	25	00	03	04	$\frac{5}{8}$
Peter Oblimis.....	25	00	03	04	$\frac{5}{8}$
Samuell Waldron.....	25	00	03	04	$\frac{5}{8}$
Widdow Vermulie [Vermilye].....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Teunis Dalson.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Lawrence Jansen.....	25	00	03	04	$\frac{5}{8}$
Isaac Dela Metre.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Cornelius Dyckman.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{8}$
Metie Cornelis.....	75	00	10	01	$\frac{7}{8}$
Jan Low en boward [Jan Louwe Bogert].....	70	00	09	05	$\frac{6}{8}$
Jan Dela Metre.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{8}$
Abraham Delamontagne.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
William hooms [Holmes].....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{8}$
Cap ^t Bradley.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{8}$
Thomas Bursok [Parcell].....	95	00	12	10	$\frac{3}{8}$
	1015	06	17	05	

Nicolas Rosevelt	J. D. Peyster	Mayor
Andries Marschalck	Thomas Wenham	
John Van Geesen	Jacob Boelens	
C. D. Peyster	Martin Clock	
W ^m Jackson	D Provoost Jun ^r	
	J. D:Riemer	
	John Outman	
	Peter Willemse Roome.	

DOCK WARD

Assessment of the Dock Ward for y^e Raising the Sum of there hundred pounds for y^e Maintenance of the Minister & poor att y^e Rate of one penny halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound made y^e 7th March 1698/9.

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Johannes Hooghlandt house & Es- tate.....	150	01	00	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Abraham Janse house.....	45	00	06	01	$\frac{1}{8}$
Gerrett Hollar Estate.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{5}{8}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Albert Clocks house &c:	85	00	11	06	$\frac{1}{8}$
Gerrett Duyckinck shouse &c:	110	00	14	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Francis Gooderus house &c:	110	00	14	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Van Varick house &c:	60	00	08	01	1
Evert Duyckinck house	80	00	10	10	
Isaac Gabay Estate in S ^d house . . .	50	00	06	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
The Widdow Burgers house	50	00	06	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Hutchins Estate in S ^d house . .	100	00	13	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^{rs} Ashfield Estate in Burgers house	15	00	02	00	$\frac{5}{8}$
Luycas [Van] Thienhovens house . .	60	00	08	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Joseph Blydenburgh in S ^d house . . .	50	00	06	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Lawrence Wessells house &c:	110	00	14	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Franse Gerabrantse [Gerbrants] Es- tate in S ^d house	15	00	02	00	$\frac{5}{8}$
Abraham Lakeman house	100	00	13	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
James Mills Estate in S ^d house	120	00	16	03	
M ^r King Estate	60	00	08	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house	100	00	13	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andries Teller house &c:	110	00	14	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Adams Estate	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
for y ^e house	70	00	09	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus Dekey house	100	00	13	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Miles Forster Estate in S ^d house . . .	120	00	16	03	
Richard Willett house &c:	120	00	16	03	
	2010	13	12	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
 Brought from y ^e Other Side	2010	13	12	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Samuell Baya d his 2 houses	40	00	05	05	
David Fillett [Vilant]	00	00	00	00	
M ^r Ackie [Hastier] Estate in S ^d house	10	00	01	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Elias Boudinot Estate	100	00	13	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house	40	00	12	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coenraet Tenycke house & Estate on both Sides	140	00	18	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Burroughs Estate in S ^d house . .	100	00	13	06	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Marritie Harekse [Hercks] Estate in S ^d house.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Jacobus Van Cortlandt house.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac Granada Estate in S ^d house..	15	00	02	00	$\frac{5}{8}$
Jacobus Van Cortland Slougher house.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Rob ^t Griggs house or Shedd.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Basford Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
for y ^e house.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Davis Estate.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
for y ^e house.. ..	120	00	16	03	
John [Adams]? in S ^d house.....	00	00	00	00	
Johannes Outman house &c:.....	110	00	14	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt house &c:	350	02	07	04	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Van Horne house &c:.....	110	00	14	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Fredrick Phillips house.....	100	00	13	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac Marques Estate in S ^d house..	110	00	14	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Stephen De Lancey Estate.....	300	02	00	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	100	00	13	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow Van hornes house &c	100	00	13	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow Bush [Bosch].....	40	00	05	05	
The Taylor in S ^d house.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{5}{8}$
Gerrett Van Hoorne [Van Horne] house &c:.....	70	00	09	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
Phillip French house &c	300	02	07	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Paul Droilett.....	80	00	10	10	
Gab ^l Laboyteaux.....	150	01	00	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Stephanus Van Cortlandt 2 houses. for his Shedd.....	160	01	01	08	
Jacobus Kipps 2 houses.....	120	00	16	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mr Porter Estate in S ^d house.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{5}{8}$
Zacherie Angevine in Ditto.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{5}{8}$
Will Bickley Estate 2.....	90	00	12	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
for the house.....	90	00	12	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
	5180	00	35	01	$6\frac{1}{2}$
Brought from y ^e Other Side.. .	5180	00	35	01	$6\frac{1}{2}$
John Vincent 2 houses &c:.....	120	00	16	03	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Johannes [Van] Courtlandt house &c:.....	115	00	15	07	$\frac{1}{8}$
Cornelia De Peyster house &c:....	270	01	16	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Mr Leggett Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
for y ^e house.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes De Peysters house.....	80	00	10	10	
Isaac Fernandas [Dias] in S ^d house	50	00	06	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Kerfbyle Estate.....	25	00	03	04	$\frac{5}{8}$
for the house.....	45	00	06	01	$\frac{1}{8}$
Widdow Bogardus house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Cornelius Viele Estate in S ^d house.	10	00	01	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Nicolas Gerretts house &c:.....	120	00	16	03	
Abraham Vandewater house &c:...	60	00	08	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Bartholemew Vonck Estate in S ^d house.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Abraham Metslaer house &c:.....	60	00	08	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cornelius Jacobs house &c:.....	100	00	13	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow Geeshe [De] Nys house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Harmanus Burger house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lawrens Van hooke house &c:....	60	00	08	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Harperdings house.....	50	00	06	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cap ^t Spey [or Speght] in S ^d house..	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
John De Foreest house.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Hendricks Widdows house...	50	00	06	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Schenck Estate.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mr ^s Chappell house &c:.....	100	00	13	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
David Provoost Jun ^r house.....	40	00	05	05	
Alexander Walker.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Margarita Verbrugh Estate.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
David Provoost Sen ^r house &c:....	110	00	14	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
house of Renier Myndertse.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Richard Potter Estate.....	50	00	06	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
for y ^e house.....	90	00	12	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Anna Cuyler house &c:.....	150	01	00	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacob Fontine Estate.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{5}{8}$
for the house.....	80	00	10	10	
	7210	48	16	09	$\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Brought from y ^e Other Side.....	7210	48	16	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coll Nicolas Bayard house &c:....	650	04	08	00	$\frac{1}{4}$
Sam ^{ll} Bayard house &c:.....	200	01	07	01	
Mr [Nicholas] Jamain house &c:...	110	00	14	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Evert Duyckinck house &c:.....	80	00	10	10	
Jannetie Tenbrooke house &c:....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Mr ^s Latham Estate in S ^d house....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Sam ^{ll} Bourdett Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
for y ^e house.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Delalange Estate in S ^d house.	00	00	00	00	
John Harperdingh house &c:.....	200	01	07	01	
Aert Elbertse Estate.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{1}{8}$
for y ^e house.....	60	00	08	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lawrence Wessells house.....	60	00	08	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gerrett Duyckincks house.....	70	00	09	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
Mr [Barne?] Cosens Estate in Mr ^s Elliotts house.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Johannes Hooghlandt house.....	80	00	10	10	
Dan ^{ll} Mezereau [Mercereau] in S ^d house.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
french Widdow Estate in S ^d house.	10	00	01	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Rob ^t Allison.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	55	00	07	05	
Peter Lakeman house &c:.....	110	00	14	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Abraham Splinter house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes D'Honneur house &c:....	60	00	08	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Phillip Schuyler house.....	80	00	10	10	
William Janeway house &c:.....	120	00	16	03	
Johannes Lagrand in Schuylers Shedd.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Widd Lawrence Estate & Mr Wal- dron Estate.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
for the house.....	60	00	08	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Barent Hibon house &c:.....	50	00	06	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cornelius Vanderburgh house &c:.	30	00	04	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Widdow Coerten [Coursen] house &c:.....	40	00	05	05	
John Jeeds in S ^d house.....	00	00	00	00	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Widdow Holst house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{5}{8}$
John Cooley house &c:.....	80	00	10	10	
Lewis Duboy [Louis Dubois] Es- tate.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
for y ^e house.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
	9630	65	04	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Brought from y ^e Other Side.....	9630	65	04	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Joseph Blydenburghs house.....	40	00	05	05	
Edward Thomas.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ben Blydenburghs Estate.....	00	00	00	00	
Widdow Abramse house &c:.....	40	00	05	05	
Abram Santford house &c:.....	70	00	09	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
Direck Vanderburghs house.....	60	00	08	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Lely Widdow house &c:.....	50	00	06	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Allison Estate in S ^d house.	15	00	02	00	$\frac{5}{8}$
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:.	20	00	02	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Tuders Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
for y ^e house.....	25	00	03	04	$\frac{3}{4}$
Catherine Cokers Estate.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
for y ^e house.....	50	00	06	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Hugh Farguhar Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Peter Adolphs house.....	55	00	07	05	
Thomas Ives Estate.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{5}{8}$
Johannes Van Brugh's house.....	150	01	00	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
David D Robles Estate in S ^d house.	60	00	08	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Everardas Bogardus in Ditto.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Lens [Linch] house &c:...	00	00	00	00	
Jacobus Warram [DeWarham] Es- tate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Direck Vanderburghs house.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^{rs} Duncans Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Cornelia De Peysters house.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Sam ^l Phillips Estate in S ^d house...	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
George Herrett [Herrick] Estate...	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
David Provoost Jun ^r house.....	35	00	04	09	$\frac{1}{8}$
Johannes Kerfbyle house & Ground	30	00	04	00	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Rob ^t Andersons Estate.....		00	00	00	
for the house.....		10	00	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jan Harperdingh house.....		30	00	04	$\frac{3}{4}$
Lawrence Wessells house.....		20	00	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Enoch Miggielse house.....		20	00	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Phillip Schuyler Ground & Shedd..		20	00	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Hendricks Widdows house...		15	00	02	$\frac{5}{8}$
		10570	71	11	09 $\frac{1}{2}$

Brought Over.....	10570	71	11	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jarvis Marshalls Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
M ^{rs} Elliotts house &c:.....	70	00	09	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
David Provoost Jun ^r house.....	90	00	12	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
M ^r Sharpas Estate in S ^d house....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
David Provoost Jun ^r house.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac Gouverneur [Gouverneur] Es- tate in S ^d house.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Andries Orio in the house of Peter Lakeman.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
		10785	73	00	11 $\frac{1}{8}$

John Van Geesen	J D Peyster Mayor
Johannes Outman	Leonard Lewis Ald
J. D Riemer	J. V: Cortlandt Just[ice]
D. Provoost Jun ^r	Thomas Wenham
C. D. Peyster	Jacob Boelen
	Will Jackson

Citty of
New Yorke } SS

Assessments of the Estates Real and Personal of All and Every the freeholders Inhabitants Residenters And Sojourners within the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising the Sum of five hundred and Seaventy one pounds being the Quota and Proportion of the Citty of New Yorke Pursuant to the Directions of an Act of Gen^l Assembly of this Province Entitled An Act

for Granting unto his Majesty the Sum of two thousand pounds fifteen hundred pounds whereof to be allowed to his Excellency Richard Earle of Bellomont & five hundred pounds to Cap^t John Nanfan Lieu^t Governour made y^e 15th day of July 1699 att the Rate of two pence three farthings & A White Wampum in the pound. Viz^t.

EAST WARD

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Widdow Lewis house &c:.....	110	01	05	08	
John Van Struy house.....	80	00	18	08	
Abraham Gouverneur in Ditto....	20	00	04	08	
Lawrence Thomas house &c:.....	80	00	18	08	
Roger Baker houses &c:.....	200	02	06	08	
Francis Corneliss house &c:.....	50	00	11	08	
Peter Burger in Ditto house.....	10	00	02	04	
White Timber house &c:.....	35	00	08	02	
John Basford in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Lawrence Hendricks house.....	40	00	09	04	
Stephen Richards house.....	90	01	01	00	
Ezekiel Grazilier in Ditto.....	50	00	11	08	
Gustavus Hornes house.....	80	00	18	08	
James Spencer in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Peter Vantilborough house &.....	150	01	15	00	
Franse Wessells house &.....	180	02	02	00	
John Mayor [Meyer] house.....	30	00	07	00	
Thomas Roberts in Wessells house.	10	00	02	04	
Widdow Mayor [Meyer] house....	30	00	07	00	
Cap ^t John Loring [or Lowry] in Mayors [Meyers] house.....	40	00	09	04	
Cap ^t Norwood in Widdow Meyers house.....	40	00	09	04	
John Mortier house &.....	30	00	07	00	
Peter Parlio house.....	30	00	07	00	
Johannes Burger in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Francis Defenne in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Widdow Scloos [Sluy's] house....	25	00	05	10	
Doctor Bonnin in Ditto.....	15	00	03	06	
	1450	16	08	04	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Brought Over.....	1450	16	08	04	
Steuart Olford [Suert Olpherts]					
house.....	80	00	18	08	
Cap ^t William Morris in Ditto.....	80	00	18	08	
Cap ^t Syms house.....	70	00	16	04	
Widdow Hollard [Hollar] in Ditto..	5	00	01	02	
Henry Meyer house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
Coll Abraham De Peysters Garden.	20	00	04	08	
Jacob Vantilborough house &.....	20	00	04	08	
Arian Hoghlantdt house &.....	100	01	03	04	
David Provoost house &.....	80	00	18	08	
Gabriel Tomson [Thompson] in					
Ditto.....	20	00	04	08	
John Wattson house.....	25	00	05	10	
Andrew Louran in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
John Mumbrew [Membrut] house &	25	00	05	10	
Widdow Adolph house.....	30	00	07	00	
Direck Adolph in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Abraham Abrams.....	40	00	09	04	
Thomas Lewis house &.....	90	01	01	01	
Peter Adolph house.....	50	00	11	08	
Andrew Abramse in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Henry Borrin in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
John Stevens house &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
John Hutton in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
John Euwatse.....	50	00	11	08	
Jan Van Giesen in Ditto £5.....	5	00	01	02	
Johannes Plevier.....	5	00	01	02	
Samuell Myndertse house &.....	70	00	16	04	
Jacob Mayle house &.....	120	01	08	00	
Mr Noell in Ditto.....	60	00	14	00	
Widdow Attkins house &c:.....	35	00	08	02	
Cap ^t Bassett in Ditto.....	20	00	04	08	
Abraham Brasier house &.....	40	00	09	04	
	2675	31	04	02	
Brought Over.....	2675	31	04	02	
Cap ^t Willson.....	120	01	08	00	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Capt Jockem Staats house.....	70	00	16	04	
David Valentine in Ditto.....	20	00	04	08	
Capt John Theobalds house.....	25	00	05	10	
M ^r Bonrepos in Ditto.....	30	00	07	00	
Rob ^t Sincklair house &.....	100	01	03	04	
Johannes Byvanke in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Rob ^t Mason in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Peter Adolph.....	120	01	08	00	
Widdow Venvos.....	130	01	10	04	
John Righton in Ditto.....	20	00	04	08	
Doctor Anthony Rogers in Ditto..	10	00	02	04	
M ^r John Lawrence house &c:....	100	01	03	04	
Doctor Samuel Staats house &c:..	60	00	14	00	
William Leaths in Ditto.....	20	00	04	08	
Carsten Luersen houses.....	100	01	03	04	
Peter Morin in Ditto.....	25	00	05	10	
M ^r Jamaine in Ditto.....	25	00	05	10	
Johannes De Wandelaer in Ditto..	30	00	07	00	
Capt Clatworthy in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Capt John Theobalds house &c:....	100	01	03	04	
Rob ^t Sincklair house.....	80	00	18	08	
Joseph Bueno in Ditto.....	150	01	15	00	
Henry Kermer house.....	100	01	03	04	
Johannes Vansanta [Van Zandt] in Ditto.....	20	00	04	08	
Widdow Veenvos house.....	80	00	18	08	
M ^r Child in Ditto.....	40	00	09	04	
Boyie Reynerse [Barent Rynders] house &.....	100	01	03	04	
Johannes Abeel house &.....	125	01	08	00	
Johannes Van Gezell house.....	25	00	05	10	
James Thomas in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
	4510	52	13	06	
Brought Over.....	4510	52	13	06	
Doctor Samuel Staats house &....	110	01	05	08	
Johannes Vandespiegel house &...	80	00	18	08	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Caston Luerson house.....	60	00	14	00	
John Manny in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Cap ^t William Kidd house &.....	120	01	08	00	
Widdow Leislars house.....	110	01	05	08	
Cap ^t Rob ^t Walters house he lives in	60	00	14	00	
Citty Estate.....	35	00	08	02	
Cap ^t Jeremiah Tothill house &....	130	01	10	04	
Jacobus Deharte house.....	80	00	18	08	
Robert Cranell in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Cornelius Lodge in Ditto.....	30	00	07	00	
Widdow Ver Brugh house &.....	150	01	15	00	
Stephen Richards in Ditto.....	40	00	09	04	
Joseph Smith in Ditto.....	40	00	09	04	
Leonard Lewis house &.....	110	01	05	08	
Jacob Teller house.....	90	01	01	00	
Isaac De Riemer in Ditto.....	40	00	09	04	
Henry Wolfe.....	10	00	02	04	
Leonard Huygen house &.....	130	01	10	04	
Giles Provoost house &.....	50	00	11	08	
Peter Adolph house.....	40	00	09	04	
Amon Bonnin in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Cap ^t Thomas Clarke house &.....	120	01	08	00	
Widdow Wessells house &.....	20	00	04	08	
George Heathcote house &.....	90	01	01	00	
John Davie in Ditto.....	30	00	07	00	
Cap ^t Willsons house.....	40	00	09	04	
John Stephens in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Arent Blom house & Shope.....	80	00	18	08	
George Heathcote house.....	40	00	09	04	
Widdow Creago in Ditto.....	05	00	01	02	
	6485	75	13	02	
Brought Over.....	6485	75	13	02	
Myndard Burger house &.....	50	00	11	08	
Widdow Martin house &.....	15	00	03	06	
Cap ^t Clarkes house.....	40	00	09	04	
Widdow Coliers [Cuyler] Lott.....	5	00	01	02	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
John Petersons house.....	40	00	09	04	
Samuell Burte house.....	100	01	03	04	
Cap ^t Lawrence Reade house &....	140	01	12	08	
Edward Grahams house &	20	00	04	08	
John Rodmans house.....	90	01	01	00	
M Crommelin in Ditto.....	80	00	18	08	
William Nassarett [Nazarett] house &c:	15	00	03	06	
James Emott house &.....	150	01	15	00	
Doctor Lukas house &.....	40	00	09	04	
Samson Benson house &.....	20	00	04	08	
Carston Luerson house &.....	60	00	14	00	
Joshua Davis house &..	20	00	04	08	
Henry Yelleson house &.....	20	00	04	08	
Timothy France [Francis] in Ditto.	5	00	01	02	
Andrew Holst in Ditto	5	00	01	02	
Timothy Van Bursen house.....	10	00	02	04	
A French man in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
John Peterson house.....	30	00	07	00	
Moses Levy in Ditto.....	25	00	05	10	
Peter Newkirke house.....	30	00	07	00	
Isaac Delora in Ditto.....	20	00	04	08	
Cap ^t Shelley house &.....	160	01	17	04	
Cap ^t John Theobalds house.....	30	00	07	00	
Abraham Jonneau in Ditto.....	15	00	03	06	
Peter Newkirke house.....	50	00	11	08	
Zebulon Carter in Ditto.....	15	00	03	06	
Zachery Weiges [Sickles] in Ditto..	10	00	02	04	
Peter the Miller house.....	50	00	11	08	
Simon Bonan [Bonnin] in Ditto...	40	00	09	04	
Direck Benson house.....	80	00	18	08	
	7970	92	19	09	
Brought Over.....	7970	92	19	09	
Abraham Moll house.....	60	00	14	00	
Rufkie [Rebecca Isaacs] in Ditto house.....	25	00	05	10	
Samuell Phillips in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Coll Abraham De Peyster house &.	600	07	00	00	
Cap ^t Jeremiah Tothill house.....	70	00	16	04	
Cap ^t Teunis Dekey house &c:.....	110	01	08	00	
William Merrett house.....	180	02	02	00	
Cap ^t John Merrett in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Cap ^t John Tuder in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Cap ^t Jourdain in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Peter Newkirke house &.....	100	01	03	04	
Cap ^t Johannes De Peyster house..	160	01	17	04	
Matthew Clarkson house &.....	110	01	05	08	
Cap ^t William Morris Storehouse ..	10	00	02	04	
William Huddleston house &.....	80	00	18	08	
John Rodman house &.....	350	04	01	08	
Gabl Ludlow in Ditto.....	50	00	11	08	
Stephanus Van Cortlandt Slaughter house.....	20	00	04	08	
Johannes Beeckmans house.....	50	00	11	08	
William Beeckmans Slaughter house.....	20	00	04	08	
John Langstraets house &.....	20	00	04	08	
Evert Pels house &.....	20	00	04	08	
Albert Vandewater house &.....	20	00	04	08	
Sheuart Olpherts house &.....	80	00	18	08	
Olford Sheuart house &.....	80	00	18	08	
Clause Gysbertse house &.....	30	00	07	00	
George Elsworth house &.....	50	00	11	08	
James Hardin[g] in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Widdow Vandewater house &.....	25	00	05	10	
Johannes Poulissee [Paulison] in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Abraham Moll house.....	30	00	07	00	
Joseph Isaacks in Ditto.....	20	00	04	08	
M ^{rs} De Peysters house.....	20	00	04	08	
Francis Cowley [Cooley] in Ditto..	10	00	02	04	
	10430	121	13	08	
Brought Over.....	10430	121	13	08	
Abraham Moll house &.....	100	01	03	04	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
John Elsworth house &.....	20	00	04	08	
John Anderson house &.....	120	01	08	00	
Philip Wilkinson house &.....	20	00	04	08	
Peter Lawrence house.....	10	00	02	04	
Isaac Demilt house &.....	20	00	04	08	
Isaac Braziers house.....	10	00	02	04	
Widdow Van Cliffes houses &....	90	01	01	00	
Daniell Targee in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Enoch Hill in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Benjamin Biell [Bill] in Ditto....	10	00	02	04	
George Stanton house &.....	100	01	03	04	
John Wytes [Wise] house &.....	5	00	01	02	
John Damson house.....	10	00	02	04	
Cornelius Johnson house &.....	15	00	03	06	
Zacharia Sickells house &.....	10	00	02	04	
Nathaniell Marstons Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
John Outman Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
William Elsworth house.....	20	00	04	08	
Samuell Beeckman house.....	10	00	02	04	
Henry Oestrum in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Gerrett Bastianse house &.....	10	00	02	04	
John Tunison house.....	10	00	02	04	
Moses Gilbertse in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Cap ^t Riply Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Paulus Turke Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Anna Paulas house &.....	15	00	03	06	
Cornelius Van Borson house &....	60	00	14	00	
Mistriss Davis in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
William Paulus house &.....	10	00	02	04	
Daniell Deforde [DeVoor] house &.	10	00	02	04	
Harmen Lourier house &.....	10	00	02	04	
Joost Cornelisse house &.....	10	00	02	04	
Stophell Elsworth house &.....	30	00	07	00	
	11215	130	16	10	
Brought Over.....	11215	130	16	10	
John Lawrence house.....	30	00	07	00	
Mr Cornefleau in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Elias Poudington house &.....		30	00	07	00
Casper Stenmets [Steymets] house.		30	00	07	00
Elias Peltro [Pelletreau] in Ditto..		15	00	03	06
William Hellkahr [Helleker] house &.....		60	00	14	00
Clem Elsworth house &.....		60	00	14	00
Jacob Colver [Collier] house &....		20	00	04	08
Jacobus Kip house &.....		40	00	09	04
John Andrivett in Ditto.....		10	00	02	04
William Beeckman house &.....		200	02	06	08
Peter Ryckman house &.....		20	00	04	08
Thomas Hooke house.....		5	00	01	02
Cap ^t Richard Sackett.....		60	00	14	00
John Harperdingh for the Tan fatts (vats).....		30	00	07	00
		11835	138	01	06

Rob^t Sincklair } Assessors.
Tho Lewis }

Compared & Examined with the original

By Mee Leonard Lewis

WEST WARD

Assessment of the West Ward of the City of New Yorke for the Raising the Sum of 571£ att y^e Rate of two pence three farthing & A White Wampum on the pound to be allowed to his Excellency Richard Earle of Bellemont & Cap^t John Nanfan L^t Gov^r made the 15th July 1699.

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Leonard Degraw 2 houses.....		20	00	04	08
Edward Andries Estate.....		5	00	01	02
Wyt [William White] Estate.....		5	00	01	02
Paulus Turke Jun ^r house &c:.....		25	00	05	10
Hendrick Heues [Hews] house &c:..		15	00	03	06
Peter Bogaert house &.....		20	00	04	08
Josyntie Serley 2 houses &c:.....		45	00	10	06
Jacob Koning Estate.....		5	00	01	02
Jan Peek [Peck] house &c:.....		10	00	02	04

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Johannes Van Gelder house &....	25	00	05	10	
Leeuve De Wytt State.....	5	00	01	02	
John Layton [or Latou] Estate....	5	00	01	02	
John Willemse Roome house &....	25	00	05	10	
M ^r Hunt Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Abraham Van Gelder house &c:...	15	00	03	06	
Arent Bloom house.....	20	00	04	08	
Leylie Whitty Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Bertram Versidno Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
William Aerse house.....	5	00	01	02	
Peter Pangborne Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Alexander Cockevier house &....	5	00	01	02	
Simeon Soumaine Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Willem Pearse house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
John Ryks house &c:.....	5	00	01	02	
Conradus Vanderbeeck house &c:..	25	00	05	10	
Hendrick Brevoort house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Jockem Roelifson house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Barent Boss house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
John Windower [Windeford] house &c:.....	25	00	05	10	
Jacob Phenix house.....	40	00	09	04	
John Latourette Estate.....	15	00	03	06	
Cornelius Quick house &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
Jacobus Vandespiegel house &c:...	25	00	05	10	
Martin Beeckman house &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
James Beard house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
	535	06	04	10	
Brought Over.....	535	06	04	10	
Johannes Bun [or Bruyn] house &c:	25	00	05	10	
John Bresteade house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Cap ^t Bant house.....	15	00	03	06	
Margritie Stevens house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Triytie Heyer house &c:.....	5	00	01	02	
Wouter Heyer Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
William Tellers house.....	25	00	05	10	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Rob ^t White Estate.....	10	00	02	04	
Benjamin Collier Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
John Corbett house.....	60	00	14	00	
John Barbarie Estate.....	120	01	08	00	
Suert Olpherts house.....	45	00	10	06	
Agist Drosett.....	15	00	03	06	
Eliz Gerretts Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Samuell Drosett Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Tommas Mosse Estate.....	10	00	02	04	
Peter Janse house.....	10	00	02	04	
William Barker 4 houses.....	60	00	14	00	
William Heyer Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Peter Nassarett [Nazarett] Estate.	5	00	01	02	
John Vincent 2 houses &c:.....	35	00	08	02	
Metie Markenier 2 houses &c:....	25	00	05	10	
Maritie Aerse [Aertsen] 2 houses..	15	00	03	06	
Johannes Johnson Estate.....	10	00	02	04	
Franse Cousreand [Cousseau]? Es- tate.....	5	00	01	02	
John White Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Elizabeth White house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
John French Estate.....	10	00	02	04	
Frederick Phillips house & Ground.	15	00	03	06	
Elias Post Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
John Rycks Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Seymon [Claesen]? From Estate...	5	00	01	02	
Peter Vanderscure [Vanderschuren] Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
M ^{rs} Lever Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Gretie Vanderscure [Vanderschu- ren] house.....	10	00	02	04	
Nicholas Blanke house &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
Victore Bicker Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
James Graham 2 houses & Ground.	50	00	11	08	
Brandt Schuyler house.....	45	00	10	06	
William Nicolls Estate.....	20	00	04	08	
	1310	15	12	04	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Brought Over.....	1310	15	12	04	
William Moss house &c:.....	35	00	08	02	
Peter Wooggelle houses &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
Peter Willemse [Roome] 2 houses &c:.....	40	00	09	04	
William Teller Ground.....	15	00	03	06	
Tobias Stoutenburgh house &.....	15	00	03	06	
Eliz: Koninck [Koning] 2 houses &c:	10	00	02	04	
Jan Montagne house &c:.....	25	00	05	10	
Jennetie Van Gelder house &c:....	10	00	02	04	
William Peenter Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Harmanus Van Gelder house &c:..	25	00	05	10	
Paulus Turke 2 houses &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Henry [illegible] Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Albert Lenderse house &c:.....	5	00	01	02	
John Hoop Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Cosyn Gerrettse Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Gerrett Cosine 3 houses &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
Peter Melott house &c:.....	50	00	11	08	
William Huddlestons Ground.....	10	00	02	04	
John Corbetts Ground.....	10	00	02	04	
L ^t Buckleys house &c:.....	60	00	14	00	
Edward Borleys [or Burling] house.	25	00	05	10	
John Jeffrys Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
William Bickley Jun ^r Ground.....	10	00	02	04	
Andries Bresteade Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
William Huddlestons house.....	20	00	04	08	
M ^r Laroude [Bartholomew LeRoux] house.....	10	00	02	04	
Isarells Lodywick house.....	15	00	03	06	
Andrew Lof [or Luff?] Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Jereminus Van Vliersen Estate....	5	00	01	02	
Francis Vandercooke house &c:...	15	00	03	06	
Suert Olpherts house.....	10	00	02	04	
Jan Staat Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
John Harperdingh Ground.....	5	00	01	02	
Leonard Degrawe house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
Isaac Gardener [Garnier] house &c:	10	00	02	04	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Johannes Van Gelders Ground....	5	00	01	02	
Willem Apple Ground.....	5	00	01	02	
Cornelis Vanderberg house.....	5	00	01	02	
Matthias Van Estate....	5	00	01	02	
Isaac De Riemer 2 houses & Ground.....	30	00	07	00	
	1910	22	04	00	
Brought Over.....	1910	22	04	00	
Jan Meet Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Mayor Johannes De Peysters house &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
Jores Wagraf [George Walgrave] Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
John Douw Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Cornelius Douges [Colonel Don- gan?] house &c:.....	5	00	01	02	
Reiner Rezoo [Rezeau] Estate....	20	00	04	08	
Jasper Neseppott Mill & Ground..	30	00	07	00	
Jores Martense house &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
Olfert Webbers Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Gertie Bogaert Ground.....	10	00	02	04	
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt Ground..	20	00	04	08	
Peter Jansen house Mill &c:.....	45	00	10	06	
Robt Anderson house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
Hendrick Tenyck Ground.....	15	00	03	06	
M ^r Lods [Lloyd?] Ground.....	10	00	02	04	
Thomas Wenham Ground.....	5	00	01	02	
M ^r Pinhornes Ground.....	5	00	01	02	
Joseph Hortons house.....	20	00	04	08	
Richard Crouch Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Jacob Boelen Ground.....	15	00	03	06	
William Jackson Ground.....	5	00	01	02	
Ned Taylor house & Ground.....	35	00	08	02	
John Hutchins 3 houses & Ground.	60	00	14	00	
Isaac Anderson house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
het Luyters [Leisler?] house.....	10	00	02	04	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Joseph Right [Wright] house &c:..	15	00	03	06	
Thomas Right [Wright] Estate....	5	00	01	02	
Tobias Stoutenburgh house &c:...	25	00	05	10	
The house of Gerrett Roose.....	25	00	05	10	
David Ackermans house.....	20	00	04	08	
Stephanus [Van] Cortlandt house &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
Mr Hardings Ground.....	10	00	02	04	
Robben [Robert] Edward house &c:	15	00	03	06	
Domine house.....	20	00	04	08	
William Bickley in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
	2540	29	14	00	
Brought Over.....	2540	29	14	00	
William Sunderland house.....	10	00	02	04	
Richard Yearsly Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Jacob Adams house.....	10	00	02	04	
Clause Burger Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
George Williams house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Obadiah Selby house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
John Cleem house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Jurian Blanke 2 houses &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
Peter King 2 houses &c:.....	60	00	14	00	
Isaac Sloover house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
Evert Vanhooke house &c:.....	25	00	05	10	
Joffrou Rombouts 2 houses &c:....	175	02	00	10	
Arent Schuylers house.....	30	00	07	00	
Jacobus Berry 2 houses.....	25	00	05	10	
Benjamin Herring house &c:.....	25	00	05	10	
Cornelius Clopper Estate.....	15	00	03	06	
Peter Newkirke house.....	10	00	02	04	
Mr Bassett house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
Mr Messendeure house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
Charles Denizeau Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Jacobus Goelett 3 houses &c:.....	35	00	08	02	
Mr Laroux house &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
Direck Vanderburgh house &c:....	50	00	11	08	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Rob ^t Darkins 2 houses &c:.....		80	00	18	10
Trintie Van Rollegom house &c:...		30	00	07	00
Affie Luykas house &c:.....		10	00	02	04
Jacob Vansane house &c:.....		35	00	08	02
John Duboy [Dubois] Estate.....		5	00	01	02
M ^r Leetten [Laton or Latham?] Es- tate.....		5	00	01	02
Balthazar Bayard house &c:.....		160	01	17	04
Gabriell Minveile house &c:.....		450	05	05	00
M ^r Cosens Estate.....		15	00	03	06
Gerrett Van Trycht 2 houses.....		35	00	08	02
Blandina Bayards house &c:.....		100	01	03	04
Peter Symkam Estate.....		5	00	01	02
Coll Smiths house.....		40	00	09	04
	—	4125	48	03	06

Paulus Turke Jun^r }
 Jan Willemse Rome } Assessors.

A true Copy Compared & Examined with y^e Original

Pr. me Rob. Walters.

SOUTH WARD

Assessm^t of the South Ward of the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising the Sum of £571 att the Rate of two pence three farthings & A White Wampum in the pound to be Allowed to his Excellency Richard Earle of Bellemont & Cap^t John Nanfan L^t Gov^r made y^e 15th July 1699.

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Francis Huling.....		20	00	04	08
for the house & Store houses.....		270	03	03	00
Ouzeel Van Swieten.....		200	02	06	08
the 2 houses of M ^{rs} Leisler.....		200	02	06	08
Hendrick Apple.....		15	00	03	06
Ditto for the house.....		70	00	16	04
Christopher Hoghlant house & Estate.....		50	00	11	08
Derreck Hoghlant house &c:.....		55	00	12	10
Gerrett Hardenbergh & house.....		95	01	02	02
John Peltro [Pelletreau].....		40	00	09	04
Ditto for the house.....		70	00	16	04

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Hendrick Gillesen [Jellison].....	95	01	02	02	
the Cryers Widdow.....	00	00	00	00	
Urian Bush [Jurian Bosch].....	10	00	02	04	
Stephen Bufore.....	10	00	02	04	
for the 4 houses of Alleran Messlaer					
[Abraham Metslaer].....	60	00	14	00	
Sarah Schouten.....	20	00	04	08	
John Livingston in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Samuell Shahawae.....	5	00	01	02	
Ditto for the house.....	15	00	03	06	
Jacobus Cornelisse & house.....	65	00	15	02	
Peter Wessells & house.....	60	00	14	00	
Peter Jacobs & house.....	150	01	15	00	
The house that Parmiter did live in	50	00	11	08	
Ruth Stevens & house.....	00	00	00	00	
Jack Virginia &.....	00	00	00	00	
Margarett Johnson.....	00	00	00	00	
Widdow Berriman.....	00	00	00	00	
William Hawood [Howard].....	5	00	01	02	
	1635	19	01	06	
Brought Over.....	1635	19	01	06	
John Cannon.....	5	00	01	02	
Ditto for the house.....	30	00	07	00	
Thomas Lawrence & house.....	30	00	07	00	
Trintie Clause & house.....	20	00	04	08	
Mary Masters & house.....	70	00	16	04	
Warner Wessells & house.....	60	00	14	00	
Stephen Buckenhoven.....	10	00	02	04	
Ditto for the house.....	30	00	07	00	
Andries Bresteade & house.....	100	01	03	04	
William Jackson & house.....	70	00	16	04	
Johannes Van Giesen & house.....	90	01	01	00	
Johannes Provoost & house.....	95	01	02	02	
Willem Teller & house.....	95	01	02	02	
Peter Ryckman.....	10	00	02	04	
Lucas Kersteade & house.....	65	00	15	02	
Paul Richards & house.....	300	03	10	00	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Rob ^t Skelton.....	20	00	04	08	
Ditto for the house.....	70	00	16	04	
Michael Hawden.....	25	00	05	10	
Ditto for the house.....	140	01	12	08	
Thomas Hawarden Estate & house	80	00	18	08	
Arthur Bunyan in Ditto.....	25	00	05	10	
John Finey.....	20	00	04	08	
Ditto house.....	55	00	12	10	
Ann Smith.....	95	01	02	02	
Widdow Anthony [Serley].....	75	00	17	06	
William Sharpas in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Cap ^t De Bruyn.....	250	02	18	04	
Judith Blagg.....	70	00	16	04	
Mary Delanoy.....	5	00	01	02	
Jacobus Verplanke & house.....	120	01	08	00	
William Moyan.....	30	00	07	00	
Ditto for the house.....	40	00	09	04	
Francis Vincent & house.....	190	02	04	04	
Cornelius De Peyster & house....	290	03	07	08	
Clause Tienhoven.....	15	00	03	06	
M ^{rs} Graves for her house.....	70	00	16	04	
Walter Tongue [Thong] in Ditto...	60	00	14	00	
Anthony Farmer.....	10	00	02	04	
Ditto for the house.....	90	01	01	00	
Nathaniel Marston.....	20	00	04	08	
Ditto for the house.....	70	00	16	04	
	4660	54	07	04	
Brought Over.....	4660	54	07	04	
Thomas Roberts & house.....	120	01	08	00	
Stephen Delancy.....	200	02	06	08	
Isaac De Peyster & house.....	180	02	02	00	
John Elleson [Ellison].....	60	00	14	00	
Coll De Peysters Storehouses.....	90	01	01	00	
Jacobus Kersteade & house.....	40	00	09	04	
Jacob Mourice [Morris or Maurice]					
& house.....	90	01	01	00	
Benjamin Aske in Ditto.....	50	00	11	08	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Susannah Depue [De Pew].....	15	00	03	06	
Ditto for the house.....	75	00	17	06	
Ducie Hungerford in Ditto.....	50	00	11	08	
Cap ^t Mostyn.....	15	00	03	06	
Ditto for the house.....	60	00	14	00	
Andrew Grevenraet house &c:....	110	01	05	08	
Giles Gaudineau.....	10	00	02	04	
Ditto for the house.....	80	00	18	08	
John Morris in Ditto.....	50	00	11	08	
David Jameson.....	20	00	04	08	
Ditto for the house.....	80	00	18	08	
Justice Bush [Bosch] & house....	50	00	11	08	
Andries Meyer house &c:.....	100	01	03	04	
for the house where Toose lived...	55	00	12	10	
Nicholas Rosevelt.....	75	00	17	06	
Johannes Vanderhule for y ^e house.	75	00	17	06	
Benjamin Wymope [Wynkoop]....	10	00	02	04	
Gysbert Vaninbergh &c:.....	75	00	17	06	
Andrew Law for the house &c:....	65	00	15	02	
Samuell Burges in Ditto.....	30	00	07	00	
Jeremiah Westerhout.....	75	00	17	06	
Engeltie Gerretts.....	45	00	10	06	
Mary Baker her house.....	5	00	01	02	
Mary Robinson her house.....	20	00	04	08	
John Moll.....	5	00	01	02	
Ditto for the house.....	20	00	04	08	
Dan ^l Jouett.....	5	00	01	02	
Ditto for the house.....	20	00	04	08	
Richard Greener.....	5	00	01	02	
Ditto for the house.....	5	00	01	02	
William Morson.....	10	00	02	04	
Rip Van Dams house &c:.....	180	02	02	00	
Brandt Schuylers house &c:.....	250	02	18	04	
Stophell Pels.....	5	00	01	02	
Ditto for the house.....	20	00	04	08	
William Morson for the house....	40	00	09	04	
	7300	85	03	04	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Brought Over.....	7300	85	03	04	
Richard Stokes.....	5	00	01	02	
Ditto for the house.....	30	00	07	00	
John Wanser [Wanshaer] & house.	50	00	11	08	
Jasper Stenmets [Steymets].....	70	00	16	04	
Barent Simons.....	10	00	02	04	
Ditto for the house.....	35	00	08	02	
Hendricks Graverad [Gravenraet]					
Widdow & house.....	50	00	11	08	
Thomas Wenham.....	300	03	10	00	
Ditto the house.....	125	01	09	02	
Edward Antill.....	10	00	02	04	
Ditto house.....	125	01	09	02	
Thomas Palmer.....	25	00	05	10	
Frederick Phillips & houses.....	2000	23	06	08	
Isaac De Foreest and house.....	70	00	16	04	
Jasper Nessepott & house.....	70	00	16	04	
Harman Rutgers.....	150	01	15	00	
Coll Steven [Van] Cortlandt.....	350	04	01	08	
Widdow Lepenaer.....	120	01	08	00	
[Benjamin] Israel the Jew Soape					
maker.....	10	00	02	04	
Ditto the house.....	50	00	11	08	
William White.....	5	00	01	02	
Ditto 2 houses of M ^{rs} Hance.....	130	01	10	04	
Rob ^t Watts in Ditto.....	25	00	05	10	
Saul Brown.....	90	01	01	00	
Ditto house.....	65	00	15	02	
Widdow Clopper house & trade...	140	01	12	08	
Peter Van Duerse[n] & house.....	40	00	09	04	
M ^{rs} Griggs her Lott of ground....	10	00	02	04	
Cap ^t Corbetts house & trade.....	200	02	06	08	
Direck Tenycke & house.....	90	01	01	00	
David Provoost house.....	60	00	14	00	
Jete Janse & Janse & house.....	20	00	04	08	
John Peroa.....	25	00	05	10	
Ditto for the house.....	5	00	01	02	
Margarett Christian.....	5	00	01	02	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Ditto for the house.....		5	00	01	02
William Adams.....		5	00	01	02
Ditto for the house.....		5	00	01	02
Hendrick Metslaer & house.....		15	00	03	06
Abraham Delanoy & house.....		110	01	05	08
Johannes Van Vorst & house.....		20	00	04	08
John Nicolls.....		00	00	00	00
Ditto for the house.....		5	00	01	02
		12030	140	07	00
Brought Over.....		12030	140	07	00
Peter Mafrge [?].....		5	00	01	02
Ditto for the house.....		5	00	01	02
the house Next the french Church.		5	00	01	02
Thomas Wenhams Warehouse.....		30	00	07	00
John Lechevalier & house.....		30	00	07	00
Isaac Brasier & house.....		20	00	04	08
Paul Richard Storehouse.....		30	00	07	00
Hendrick Bush [Bosch] A Blind-					
man.....		00	00	00	00
Mary Cowdre.....		00	00	00	00
Ditto for the house.....		10	00	02	04
Thomas Gleave & house.....		60	00	14	00
M ^{rs} Dekeys Storehouse.....		20	00	04	08
Mary Bond.....		5	00	01	02
Ditto for the house.....		00	00	00	00
Jacobus Berry & house.....		60	00	14	00
Christopher Gillcard in Ditto.....		5	00	01	02
Minveils Warehouse.....		100	01	03	04
George Halgrave.....		5	00	01	02
Ditto for the house.....		30	00	07	00
Peter Demilt & house.....		50	00	11	08
Hendrick Bush [Bosch] Jun ^r		10	00	02	04
John Walters.....		5	00	01	02
Samuell Beeckman & house.....		40	00	09	04
Peter Meyer & House.....		20	00	04	08
Widdow Van Bommell & house...		5	00	01	02
Lawrence Headings [Heddinge]....		15	00	03	06

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Ditto for the house.....	20	00	04	08	
Matche Helting & house.....	5	00	01	02	
Andries Omine.....	5	00	01	02	
Simon Romaine & house.....	100	01	03	04	
Jacob Bratt.....	15	00	03	06	
Ditto for the house.....	40	00	09	04	
Jacob Bloome.....	10	00	02	04	
Ditto for the house.....	50	00	11	08	
Lancelott Rosedell.....	5	00	01	02	
Ditto for the house.....	20	00	04	08	
M ^{rs} Deschamps for her selfe & houses.....	230	02	13	08	
M ^{rs} Dekey.....	200	02	06	08	
Anna Van Schaick.....	180	02	02	00	
Peter De Riemer for himself & house.....	90	01	01	00	
	13565	158	05	02	

Tho Noell }
J. Morris } Assessors

Compared & Examined with
the Original

Ps^d Tho: Wenham.

NORTH WARD

Assessment of the North Ward of the City of New Yorke for the Raising the Sum of £571 att the Rate of two pence three farthings one White Wampum Pr. pound to be Allowed to his Excellency Richard Earle of Bellemont & Cap^t John Nanfan L^t Gov^r made y^e 15th day of July 1699.

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Abraham De Peyster house.....	60	00	14	00	
Peter Vergero [Vergereau] Estate..	5	00	01	02	
Miles Forster house.....	30	00	07	00	
Alexander Walker Estate.....	10	00	02	04	
Johannes Vanderheyden house &c:	15	00	03	06	
Johannes Lagrans [Legrange] house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
Hendrick Van Burson 2 houses....	40	00	09	04	
Hanse Cross Estate.....	5	00	01	02	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Lewis Bongrand Estate.....	25	00	05	10	
Jan Langstraett house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
George Harrod in Langstraets house.....	5	00	01	02	
Thomas Sanderse 2 houses &c:....	30	00	07	00	
Nicholas Bayard Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Jacobus Kip Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Gerrett Onclebagh house &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
Claese Janse Van Heyingens house	10	00	02	04	
Peter Bosh Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Ambrose De Warme [De Warham] house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
John Nerberry Estate.....	10	00	02	04	
Christian Laurier house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
Jan Pieterse Bos [Bosch] house &c:	20	00	04	08	
Seyte Duyckins [Duyckinck] house	5	00	01	02	
John Smith Estate.....	20	00	04	08	
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:	10	00	02	04	
Barnardus Hardenbrooke house &c:.....	60	00	14	00	
	480	05	12	00	
 Brought Over.....	 480	 05	 12	 00	
Paul Miller Estate.....	35	00	08	02	
Timon Van Borson house &c:....	60	00	14	00	
William Teller house &c:.....	200	02	06	08	
Charles Lodwick house Estate & Lott.....	205	02	07	10	
John Sypkins house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Franse Wessells house.....	10	00	02	04	
John Teller.....	00	00	00	00	
Pieter Sansoo Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
David Hendricks house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
Ashueras Hendricks house &c:....	20	00	04	08	
Neshee Van Gee Ditto.....	20	00	04	08	
Jacob Morris house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
Jan Teunis Vantilborough house..	25	00	05	10	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Will Shackerly Estate.....		5	00	01	02
Matthew Aerson Estate.....		5	00	01	02
Barent Vantilborough house Estate & Lott.....		30	00	07	00
Daniell Dunskam [Dunscomb] Es- tate.....		5	00	01	02
L ^t Buckley house.....		25	00	05	10
Widdow Lance Estate.....		5	00	01	02
Jan Molt [Moll] house.....		15	00	03	06
Patrick Kaen [Kane].....		5	00	01	02
Jan Ottos [Van Tuyt] house.....		20	00	04	08
Cornelius Vandeventer house &c:..		15	00	03	06
Cornelius Van de Werf Estate....		5	00	01	02
Catrina Silkwood house &c:.....		10	00	02	04
Henry Selyns house.....		15	00	03	06
Jan Seppers Estate.....		5	00	01	02
Cornelius Beck house &c:.....		10	00	02	04
Evert Byvanke 2 houses Estate Lott &c:.....		100	01	03	04
William Churcher house.....		10	00	02	04
William Bogaert Lott &c:.....		10	00	02	04
Johannes Tiebout house &c:.....		25	00	05	10
Teunis Tiebout house &c:.....		35	00	08	02
Johannes Korster Estate.....		5	00	01	02
Simon Bresteade house Estate Lott &c:.....		30	00	07	00
Jan Vansents [Van Zandt] house...		5	00	01	02
Gerrett Vander Doet house &c:...		15	00	03	06
		1515	17	13	06
 Brought Over.....		1515	17	13	06
Jacobus Isaacks house &c:.....		20	00	04	08
Gerrett Burger house &c:.....		25	00	05	10
Peter De Riemer house.....		00	00	00	00
Gerrett Brass house &c:.....		10	00	02	04
Mary Wacom Estate.....		5	00	01	02
Direck Tenyck Lott.....		5	00	01	02

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Albertus Ringo house Lott & Es- tate.....	40	00	09	04	
Jan Bruyn Lott.....	10	00	02	04	
Johannes Vandewater house &c:...	10	00	02	04	
Wessell Everse house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
Cornelius Plevier house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Jacobus Croeger house.....	10	00	02	04	
Arent Claese Estate.....	00	00	00	00	
Gerrett Hollar house.....	10	00	02	04	
Solomon De Boogh house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
David Cristianse house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Abraham Van Laer.....	5	00	01	02	
Jan Montagnes house.....	10	00	02	04	
Isaac Montagnes Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
John Crooke 2 houses &c:.....	110	01	05	08	
Andries Marshchalk house &c:....	60	00	14	00	
Jacob Bennett house &c:.....	60	00	14	00	
Rutger Vanhorne house.....	15	00	03	06	
Gerrett Viele Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Jan Andriese house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
Teunis Quick house &c:.....	45	00	10	06	
Benjamin Provoost house &c:.....	60	00	14	00	
Gerrett Wouterse house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
Johannes De Nys house.....	15	00	03	06	
Peter Cavelier Estate.....	10	00	02	04	
Phillip Viele Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Jonathan Provoost house &c:.....	60	00	14	00	
Jellis Provoost house &c:.....	60	00	14	00	
Cornelius Barentse 2 houses &c:...	40	00	09	04	
Widdow Archambeau.....	5	00	01	02	
Abraham Ketletas house &c:.....	45	00	10	06	
Jacob Leuning house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
Nicholas Depue house &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
Pieter Oder [Oday] Estate.....	10	00	02	04	
Francis Leconte house &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
John Windower house.....	20	00	04	08	
Jacob Rakee [Rycke].....	5	00	01	02	
	2475	18	17	06	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Brought Over.....	2475	18	17	06	
Teunis Dekey house.....	5	00	01	02	
Annitie Daenyslo [Danielse] house.	10	00	02	04	
James Graham house.....	30	00	07	00	
Gerrett Lansen [Lansing] Estate...	5	00	01	02	
Johannes Vantilborough Estate...	5	00	01	02	
Jacobus France[n] 2 houses &c:....	20	00	04	08	
Catherine Boos [Booth, Boots or Boogh] Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Peter Burger house &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
Cosparys Blanck Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Peter Bayards Lott.....	10	00	02	04	
Richard Tinkers house.....	5	00	01	02	
Peter Marke [Marks] Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
William Apple house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
Will Welsh house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Alexander Lam[b] house.....	5	00	01	02	
Harman Koning house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
Daniell Waldron house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Isaac Abramse house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Roger Martense house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
Isaac Vredenburgh house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
Direck Slyke [Slyck] house &c:....	20	00	04	08	
Cap ^t Wenham house & Lott.....	15	00	03	06	
Harmanus Van Borson house &c:..	10	00	02	04	
Wolfert Webbers house.....	10	00	02	04	
Evert Brass house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
John Hutchins Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Matthias Boockhout house &c:....	10	00	02	04	
David Cosaert house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Peter Jacobs house &c:.....	25	00	05	10	
John Corsen house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
Joseph Smith Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Hartman Wessells house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
Barent Cole house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Maritie France[n] Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
William Pell house &c:.....	25	00	05	10	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Abraham Kip house &c:.....	100	01	03	04	
Otto Van Tuyt house &c:.....	25	00	05	10	
	3045	35	10	06	
Brought Over.....	3045	35	10	06	
Paulus Turke house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
Henrick Tenyck Estate.....	10	00	02	04	
Samuell Verplanke house &c:.....	70	00	16	04	
Jacob Moene Estate.....	10	00	02	04	
Jesse Kip house &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
Cap ^t Johannes Kip house &c:.....	100	01	03	04	
Jacobus Kip house.....	10	00	02	04	
William Anderson Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Fredrick Phillips house.....	150	01	15	00	
Adrion Man Estate.....	10	00	02	04	
Isaac Kip house &c:.....	55	00	12	10	
Direck France[n] house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Jacob Boelen house &c:.....	65	00	15	02	
John Moll house.....	10	00	02	04	
John Fayrles [Farley] Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
William Roseboom house &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
Jacob Van Nostrand house &c:....	35	00	08	02	
Lodwick post house.....	10	00	02	04	
Jurian Vanderbergh Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Jost Leysen [Lynsen] house &c:...	50	00	11	08	
Jacob Dekey house.....	10	00	02	04	
Nicholas Delaplane house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
Boele Roliffs house.....	20	00	04	08	
John Trivett Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Edward Hownert Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Johannes Hoghlantdt house.....	10	00	02	04	
Direck Wittem Bogaert Estate....	5	00	01	02	
Isaac Stoutenburgh house &c:.....	25	00	05	10	
Tobias Stoutenburgh house & Lott.	20	00	04	08	
John Roos Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Johannes Vredenburghs house.....	10	00	02	04	
William Waldron house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Gerrett Degrow house &c:.....		15	00	03	06
Nicholas Bayards house.....		15	00	03	06
John Daniells.....		00	00	00	00
The Widdow Lee house.....		5	00	01	02
		3905	45	11	02
 Brought Over.....		3905	45	11	02
Gerrett Vandebergh house &c:....		15	00	03	06
Rob ^t Borses houses.....		5	00	01	02
Mangel Jansen house &c:.....		10	00	02	04
Thomas Giles Estate.....		5	00	01	02
Johannes Van Giesen Lott.....		5	00	01	02
John Spratt Lott.....		10	00	02	04
Claese Wittem Bogaert Lott.....		5	00	01	02
Jacob Van Duerse[n] Estate.....		10	00	02	04
Joseph Waldron house &c:.....		10	00	02	04
Ned Everet.....		5	00	01	02
Francis Sappells house.....		10	00	02	04
Michael in Sapells house.....		5	00	01	02
John Geddes house &c:.....		25	00	05	10
Croslie house.....		20	00	04	08
James Right [Wright] Estate.....		5	00	01	02
Johannes Vansant Lott.....		5	00	01	02
Henry Coleman house Estate & Lott.....		150	01	15	00
Isaac Van Duerse[n] house &c:....		10	00	02	04
Barent Hebon Lott.....		5	00	01	02
Jellis Provoost Lott.....		5	00	01	02
Jacobus Cock house &c:.....		15	00	03	06
Huybert Vanderbergh house &c:..		10	00	02	04
Stevemachee [Stephen Mahoult] house &c:.....		10	00	02	04
Gabriell Ludlow house.....		20	00	04	08
John Sharpe house &c:.....		15	00	03	06
John Perry Estate.....		5	00	01	02
Miles Forster Lott & house.....		30	00	07	00
Rob ^t Lurting Lott.....		5	00	01	02

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
William Morris Lott.....	20	00	04	08	
Samuell Burte Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Nicholas Dumaresq Lott.....	0	00	02	04	
James Evetts house &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
Jost palding house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
Isaac Denham house.....	15	00	03	06	
John Teunisse house.....	5	00	01	02	
	4440	51	16	00	
 Brought Over.....	4440	51	16	00	
Edward Cocke house &c:....	15	00	03	06	
Bartholemew Vonck Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Jan Hitchcock Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Andries Bresteade 2 Lott.....	30	00	07	00	
Vaes [Servaes] Vlierboom house &c:	10	00	02	04	
Matthew Clarkson Lott.....	10	00	02	04	
Albertus Vandewater Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
John Coutaine house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Lendert Degraw house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Harman Degraw Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Jan Brewers house.....	5	00	01	02	
Peter Vantilboroughs Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Black Will house.....	10	00	02	04	
Jan Vander Beeck Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
John Brawdy house &c:.....	5	00	01	02	
Cornelius Ackerson house &c:....	10	00	02	04	
Jonathan Provoost Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Abraham Metslair [Metslaer] lott.	5	00	01	02	
Andries Meyer Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
John Vanhornes Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Conradus Vanderbeeck Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Claese Rosevelt Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Manus Burger Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Isaac Kirdere Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Wibram Lazenby Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
William Jewell house &c:.....	5	00	01	02	
John Bakers house.....	5	00	01	02	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Henry Hews Estate.....		5	00	01	02
M ^r Stantons house.....		10	00	02	04
Thomas Karre Estate.....		5	00	01	02
William Laconte house.....		5	00	01	02
John Davenport house &c:.....		10	00	02	04
	—	4675	54	10	10

Jesse Kip } Assessors.
G. O. Bag }

Compared & Examined with the Originall
Pr. me Jacob Boelens.

Assessment of the Dock Ward of the City of New Yorke for the Raising the sum of 571 pounds att the Rate of two pence 3 farthing one white Wampum Pr. pound to be Allowed to his Excellency Richard Earle of Bellomont & Cap^t John Nanfan L^t Gov^r made y^e 15th July 1699.

DOCK WARD

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Sammuell Bayard house & Estate.		200	02	06	08
Nicholas Jamoine house 80£ Es-					
tate.....	50	130	01	10	04
M ^r Faneul Estate.....		150	01	15	00
for the house.....		100	01	03	04
Johannes Hoghlant house &c:....		150	01	15	00
Abraham Janse house.....		50	00	11	08
Gerrett Hollars Estate in Ditto...		20	00	04	08
Castor Luerse[n] Estate in Ditto..		20	00	04	08
Alberts Clock house &c:.....		95	01	02	02
Gerrett Duycknick house &c:....		110	01	05	08
Francis Gooderis house &c:.....		100	01	03	04
John Van Varick house &c:.....		60	00	14	00
Evert Duycknick house.....		80	00	18	08
Isaac Gabay Estate in Ditto.....		50	00	11	08
Richard Ashfield in Ditto.....		10	00	02	04
Lucas Tienhovens house.....		60	00	14	00
Joseph Blydenburgh Estate in					
Ditto.....		50	00	11	08

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Widdow Burgers house.....		50	00	11	08
Lawrence Wessells house &c:.....		110	01	05	08
Francis Gerabramse Estate in S ^d house.....		20	00	04	08
Abraham Lakemans house.....		100	01	03	04
John Hutchins Estate in Ditto....		100	01	03	04
Mr King Vintner.....		60	00	14	00
for the house & Shed.....		120	01	08	00
Andrew Tellers house 100 Estate..	20	120	01	08	00
Thomas Adams Estate.....		5	00	01	02
for the house.....		60	00	14	00
Rob ^t Livingston house.....		250	02	18	04
Rob ^t Lurting Estate in Ditto....		100	01	03	04
Miles Forster in Ditto.....		120	01	08	00
James Mills Estate in Ditto.....		120	01	08	00
Jacob Dekey House 100 Estate....	50	150	01	15	00
Mr Bolin Estate in Ditto.....		60	00	14	00
Richard Willett house &c:.....		120	01	08	00
Samuell Byards two houses.....		50	00	11	08
David Vilant Estate in Ditto....		5	00	01	02
Mr Hastier Estate in Ditto.....		10	00	02	04
Elias Boudinot.....		120	01	08	00
for the house.....		90	01	01	00
Coenraet Tenyck house &c:.....		140	01	12	08
Thomas Burroughs Estate in Ditto		100	01	03	04
Maritie Herriicks in Ditto.....		5	00	01	02
Jacobus Van Cortlandt 2 houses..		50	00	11	08
Isaac Granada in Ditto.....		10	00	02	04
James Wells in Ditto.....		10	00	02	04
Jacobus Van Cortlandt Slougher house.....		10	00	02	04
Rob ^t Griggs Shed.....		20	00	04	08
John Adams in Ditto.....		00	00	00	00
Joseph Davis Estate.....		20	00	04	08
for the house.....		130	01	10	04
		3870	45	03	00

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Brought Over.....	3870	45	03	00	
Mr Pachott [Pacheco] in Davis house.....	5	00	01	02	
Johannes Outman house &c:.....	120	01	08	00	
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt house &c:	360	04	04	00	
John Van horne house 80£ Estate. 50	130	01	10	04	
Frederick Phillips house.....	120	01	08	00	
Isaac Marquis in Ditto.....	110	01	05	08	
Frederick Phillips 2 houses.....	200	02	06	08	
Lewis Corree Estate in S ^d house...	90	01	01	00	
Paul Droillett in Ditto.....	80	00	18	08	
Lancaster Syms Estate.....	30	00	07	00	
Ditto for y ^e house.....	100	01	03	04	
Widdow Vanhorne house &c:.....	100	01	03	04	
Widdow Bosh house &c:.....	40	00	09	04	
Mr Marshall Estate in S ^d house...	20	00	04	08	
Gerrett Van horne house 70 Est... 50	120	01	08	00	
Phillip French house &c:.....	320	03	14	08	
Gab ^l Laboyteaux Est.....	140	01	12	08	
Zachery Angevin Estate.....	20	00	04	08	
Stephanus Van Cortlandt 2 houses for his Sheds.....	150	01	15	00	
	30	00	07	00	
Jacobus Kipp 2 houses.....	120	01	08	00	
Jacob [De] Porto in Said house...	30	00	07	00	
William Bickley Estate.....	100	01	03	04	
for the house.....	90	01	01	00	
John Vincent 2 houses & Estate...	120	01	08	00	
Widdow Griggs Estate in S ^d house.	40	00	09	04	
Abraham DeLucena in S ^d house...	20	00	04	08	
Johannes [Van] Cortlandt houses &c:.....	150	01	15	00	
Matthew Ling Estate in S ^d house..	60	00	14	00	
Cornelia De Peyster 3 houses &c:..	320	03	14	08	
Johannes Ver Brughan estate in S ^d house.....	10	00	02	04	
Isaac Fernardos [Dias] S ^d house...	50	00	11	08	
Johannes Kerfbyle Estate.....	10	00	02	04	
for the house.....	50	00	11	08	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Widdow Bogardus house &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
Everardus Bogardus in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Nicholas Gerretts house &c:.....	120	01	08	00	
Cap ^t Provoost house 100 Est. 100.	200	02	06	08	
Abraham Vandewater house &c:..	60	00	14	00	
Bartholemew Vonck in S ^d house...	15	00	03	06	
Abraham Metslaer house &c:.....	60	00	14	00	
Cornelius Jacobs house &c:.....	90	01	01	00	
Widdow Geshee Denys house &c:..	40	00	09	04	
Cornelius Viele in S ^d house.....	10	00	02	04	
Harmanus Burger Estate & house.	20	00	04	08	
David Provoost house.....	40	00	09	04	
Isaac Gouverneur Estate in S ^d house	20	00	04	08	
Lawrence Van hooke house &c:...	60	00	14	00	
John Harperdingh house.....	50	00	11	08	
Rob ^t Saunders Estate in S ^d house..	10	00	02	04	
John Harperdingh for y ^e house of John Hendricks.....	50	00	11	08	
Johannes Schenck Estate in S ^d house.....	15	00	03	06	
John Deforeest house.....	10	00	02	04	
John Everts Estate in S ^d house....	5	00	01	02	
	8240	96	02	08	
 Brought Over.....	8240	96	02	08	
M ^{rs} Chappells house &c:.....	100	01	03	04	
David Provoost Jun ^r house.....	50	00	11	08	
Bernardus Smith Estate in S ^d house	10	00	02	04	
David Provoost Sen ^r house &c:...	120	01	08	00	
for the house of Reyer Mynders [Reynier Mynderts].....	10	00	02	04	
Daniell Nezero [Mercereau] Estate in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Richard Potter Estate.....	50	00	11	08	
for the house.....	90	01	01	00	
Anna Cuyler house 100 Est 50...	150	01	15	00	
Jacob Fontyn Estate.....	20	00	04	08	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Monsieur Dupiue Estate in S ^d house.....		10	00	02	04
for the house.....		80	00	18	08
Coll Nicholas Bayard house &c:...	600	07	00	00	
Evert Duyckinck 2 houses &c:....	80	00	18	08	
Widdow Jennetie Tenbrooke.....	40	00	09	04	
Jane Latham Estate in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Peter Pratt 2 houses.....	40	00	09	04	
Samuell Bourdett in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
M ^{rs} Sewell.....	00	00	00	00	
John Harperdingh house &c:.....	200	02	06	08	
Aert Elbertse Estate.....	15	00	03	06	
for the house.....	60	00	14	00	
Lawrence Wessells house.....	60	00	14	00	
Gerretts Duyckinck house.....	80	00	18	08	
Monsieur Manny Estate in Ditto..	10	00	02	04	
Johannes Hoghlandt two houses..	80	00	18	08	
Antony Risco [Roscoe?] Estate in S ^d house.....	20	00	04	08	
M ^{rs} Spencer Estate.....	10	00	02	04	
for the house.....	60	00	14	00	
Peter Lakeman 2 houses &c:.....	100	01	03	04	
John Ives in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Abraham Splinter house &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
Johannes D'Honneur house &c:....	60	00	14	00	
Phillip Schuylers house.....	80	00	18	08	
William Janeway house 100 Estate 20	120	01	08	00	
[Richard] Plastead Estate 5 for the Shed..... 20	25	00	05	10	
Monsieur Tagett [or Target]? Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
for the house.....	60	00	14	00	
Barent Hibon house &c:..	50	00	11	08	
John Fielding Estate in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Cornelius Vanderburgh house &c:..	20	00	04	08	
Barent Coertens Widdow house &c:	40	00	09	04	
Widdow Lawrence in S ^d house....	10	00	02	04	
Lawrence Holst Widdow house &c:	20	00	04	08	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
John Cooley house &c:.....	70	00	16	04	
Lewis Duboy [Dubois] Estate.....	10	00	02	04	
for the house.....	20	00	04	08	
Joseph Blydenburghs house.....	40	00	09	04	
Jacob Abrams Widdow house &c:..	40	00	09	04	
William Walton Estate in S ^d house	20	00	04	08	
Direck Vanderburghs house.....	60	00	14	00	
William Randell Estate in S ^d house	20	00	04	08	
	11230	131	00	04	
Brought Over.....	11230	131	00	04	
Abraham Sandfords house &c:....	60	00	14	00	
John Lillys Widdow 2 houses &c:..	50	00	11	08	
Thomas Allison Estate in S ^d house.	20	00	04	08	
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:	20	00	04	08	
John Meor [Moore] Jun ^r Estate...	5	00	01	02	
for the house.....	25	00	05	10	
Catherine Coker Estate 00 for the house 50.....	50	00	11	08	
M ^r Gee Estate in S ^d house.....	20	00	04	08	
Hugh Farquhar Estate in S ^d house	5	00	01	02	
Peter Adolph house.....	50	00	11	08	
Monsieur Bonteco Estate in S ^d house.....	10	00	02	04	
Johannes Ver Brughans house....	140	01	12	08	
David D:Robles Estate in Ditto..	70	00	16	04	
Widdow Lynch 2 houses &c:.....	50	00	11	08	
Jacobus DeWarram [DeWarham] Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Direck Vanderburghs house.....	20	00	04	08	
M ^{rs} Duncan Estate in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Cornelia De Peysters house.....	30	00	07	00	
Daniell Latham Estate in S ^d house	10	00	02	04	
David Provoost Jun ^r house.....	30	00	07	00	
John Williams House.....	20	00	04	08	
Hugh Crow Estate in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Johannes Kerfbyl house &c:.....	35	00	08	02	
Rob ^t Anderson Estate.....	00	00	00	00	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
for the house.....	10	00	02	04	
John Harperdingh 3 houses.....	60	00	14	00	
Jarvis Marshall Estate in Ditto...	5	00	01	02	
Lawrence Wessells house.....	20	00	04	08	
the Coopers Estate in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Enoch Miggielse house.....	20	00	04	08	
M ^{rs} Alleson.....	00	00	00	00	
Widdow Elliotts 2 houses &c:....	70	00	16	04	
Mr Shadbolt Estate in S ^d house...	10	00	02	04	
	12165	141	18	07	

Rich^d Willett }
 Tho: Burroughs } Assessors.

A True Coppy Compared & Examined with y^e Original
 Pr. me J: V: Cortlandt.

BOWERY DIVISION

Assessment of the Bowery Division of the Out Ward of y^e City of New Yorke for y^e Raising the sum of 751 £ att the Rate of two pence three farthing & one white Wampum in the pound to be allowed to his Excellency the Earle of Bellomont & Capt John Nanfan L^t Gov^r made y^e 15th day of July 1699.

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Sarah of Abraham Mesier Estate..	40	00	09	04	
Adrian Van Schaick with all his land.....	70	00	16	04	
Johannes Tomasson.....	40	00	09	04	
Egbert Harmensen.....	60	00	14	00	
Jacob Cornelissen.....	90	01	01	00	
Jacob Van Covenhoven.....	35	00	08	02	
Arnout Webber.....	25	00	05	10	
Teunis Cornelisse.....	25	00	05	10	
Andries Jurianse.....	00	00	00	00	
Jurian Rynkhout.....	25	00	05	10	
Abraham Breemer.....	10	00	02	04	
Teunis Idessen met Syn Soon Jde.	250	04	01	08	
Wolfert Webbers.....	40	00	09	04	
Henricus Selyns.....	210	02	09	00	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Hendrick Van Schaick.....	70	00	16	04	
Widdow Pittman.....	15	00	03	06	
Jacob of de Vrow Van Antonie Solomanse.....	10	00	02	04	
Solomon Pieterse.....	50	00	11	08	
the Widdow Antonia Serley.....	80	00	18	08	
Cap ^t Stuyvesant.....	250	04	01	04	
Widdow Douw.....	135	01	11	06	
Johannes Tomasse of Cromiesas...	15	00	03	06	
Sent [Vincent] Dela Montagne....	15	00	03	06	
Maria Byss [Kip?]......	70	00	16	04	
John Ryckman.....	10	00	02	04	
Magdalena Homes [Holmes]....	25	00	05	10	
Jan Devoor.....	15	00	03	06	
Jan Loker.....	00	00	00	00	
Mendeviele [Jellis Mandeville]..	50	00	11	08	
Peter Boeckhout.....	00	00	00	00	
Johannes Pieterse Boss [Bosch] &c:	20	00	08	08	
David Devoor.....	15	00	03	06	
Nicholas Bayard.....	100	01	03	04	
Wouter de Rademaker [Walter the Wheelwright].....	5	00	01	02	
Jan Van Brevoort.....	45	00	10	06	
Peter Lucas.. ..	00	00	00	00	
Cap ^t Martin Clock.....	40	00	09	04	
Reiner Quackabush.....	10	00	02	04	
Rob ^t Blackwell.....	80	00	18	08	
M ^r Hallett.....	20	00	04	08	
William Green.....	15	00	03	06	
Brandt Schuyler.....	15	00	03	06	
Daniell De Clerke.....	15	00	03	06	
Cap ^t Evans or Mr Janeway.....	50	00	11	08	
Bernardus Hardenbrooke.....	15	00	03	06	
William Green.....	15	00	03	06	
Michael.....	00	00	00	00	
Jacob Solomonsen of de Rade- maker.....	10	00	02	04	
Abraham Boeke.....	5	00	01	02	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
the Meddow of Stephen Van Cort-					
landt.....	10	00	02	04	
Phillip Manton.....	10	00	02	04	
Jacob Solomonse att the Great Kill	5	00	01	02	
John Clap.....	35	00	08	02	
	—	—	—	—	—
	2270	26	09	02	

Abraham Bockee

Assessor

Compared & Examined with
the Original

Pr. me

Marten Clock.

HARLEM DIVISION

Assessment of Harlem Division of the Out Ward of the City of New Yorke for the Raising the Sum of £571 att the Rate of two pence three farthings & a White Wampum in the pound to be allowed to his Excellency the Earle of Bellomont & Cap^t John Nanfan L^t Governour made y^e 15th July 1699.

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
John Dyckman.....	95	01	01	10	
Casper Meby.....	5	00	01	02	
Bastian Magielse.....	10	00	02	04	
Hendrick Oblimis.....	15	00	03	06	
Barent Waldron.....	40	00	09	04	
Johannes Waldron.....	40	00	09	04	
John Kierse.....	25	00	05	10	
Joost Oblimis.....	45	00	10	02	
Arent harmse.....	45	00	10	02	
Thomas Turneur.....	30	00	07	00	
Johannes Benson.....	15	00	03	06	
Jan Tiebout.....	5	00	01	02	
Adolp Meyer.....	75	00	17	02	
Jan Hendrickse Brevoort.....	30	00	07	00	
Jacques Turneur.....	25	00	05	10	
Peter Oblimis.....	25	00	05	10	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Samuell Waldron.....	25	00	05	10	
Aeltie Vermullie [Vermilye].....	5	00	01	02	
Isaac Delametre.....	25	00	05	10	
Cornelius Dyckman.....	30	00	07	00	
Jan Delametre.....	20	00	04	08	
Metie Cornelis.....	75	00	17	02	
Abram Delamontagne.....	5	00	01	02	
William Homes [Holmes].....	5	00	01	02	
Cap ^t Bradley.....	30	00	07	00	
Jan Louwe Bogaert.....	70	00	16	00	
Thomas persell [Parcell].....	95	01	01	10	
Lawrence Jansen.....	20	00	04	08	
John Delavall.....	85	00	19	06	
	1015	11	16	10	

Barent Walderon Assessor

Compared & Examined with the Original

Pr. me

Marten Clocke.

ASSESSMENT
OF THE
REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY
OF THE
EAST WARD
OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK

AS MADE UP JUNE 24, 1791; WITH ORDER FROM THE
MAYOR, RECORDER &c TO COLLECT THE SAME, AND
RECEIPTS FROM THE CITY TREASURER FOR
AMOUNTS PAID IN BY THE COLLECTOR.

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Cornelius Rays.....House.....	Water Street 217	1200		7	10	9
Peter T. Curtenius.....in do.....			250	1	11	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Nicholas Low.....Store.....	216	1000	1400	15	1	6
Blaze Moore.....House.....	215	1300		8	3	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Sadler & Bailey.....in do.....			800	5	0	6
William Jauncey.....Store.....	214	900		5	13	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Theo. ^e Bache.....House.....	213	1500		9	8	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Shaw.....in do.....			1000	6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Theo. Bache.....House.....	212	500		3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Robert Gill.....in do.....			20	0	2	6
Thomas Randall.....House.....	211	1500		9	8	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Randall Son & Stewarts.....in do.....			1400	8	15	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Abraham Walton.....House.....	210		1500	9	8	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
John McVicar.....in do.....			1000	6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Estate of Jacob Walton.....Store.....	209	900		5	13	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac Gouverneur.....House & Store	207	2500		15	14	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Nicholas Hoffman & Son.....in do.....			1000	6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Estate of John Griffiths.....House.....	206	1200		7	10	9
Shedden Patrick & Co.....in do.....			1800	11	6	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Hallett.....House.....	205	1000		6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
John Ferrers.....in do.....			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Joseph Halletts.....House.....	204	1300	400	10	13	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Estate of Moses Gomez.....Do.....	203	1300		8	3	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Widow & Son.....in do.....			800	5	0	6
Estate of Jacobus Van Zandt.House.....	202	900		5	13	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Benj. Seixas.....in do.....			150	0	18	10
Estate of Jacobus Van Zandt. House			1650	10	7	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
LeRoy & Bayard.....in do.....			1600	10	1	0
Estate of Henry Carner.....House.....	201	1000		6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Hill.....in do.....			300	1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Estate of Will ^m Brownjohn..Coffee House..	200	2600		16	6	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Widow Bradford.....in do.....			150	0	18	10
Estate of Will ^m Brownjohn..Office.....	34	250		1	11	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Gerard Steddiford.....in do.....			100	0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
William Matthews.....House.....	33	600		4	14	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joshua Paine.....in do.....			20	0	2	6
Jotham Post.....House.....	32	500		3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Biggs.....in do.....			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Neil McKennons.....House.....	31	700		4	7	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Anderson.....in do.....			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Estate of Will ^m Brownjohn..Shop.....		200		1	5	1½
Do 2 Stores.....	Front Street	1400		8	15	10½
Estate of Henry Carner.....1 do.....		700		4	7	11½
Estate of Jacobus Van Zandt..2 do.....		1000		6	5	7¼
Estate of Moses Gomez.....1 Store & Cellar		800		5	0	6
John Ryan.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
Joseph Hallett.....2 Stores.....		1200		7	10	9
Joseph Griffiths.....House.....		900	1000	11	18	8¼
Isaac Gouverneur.....House.....		1200		7	10	9
Nicholas Gouverneur.....in do.....						
		33200	13515	293	8	5½
Isaac Gouverneur.....House & Store in the Alley	Front Street	1500		9	8	5¼
Gouverneur Kemble & Co....in do.....			1500	9	8	5¼
Nicholas Cruger.....Store.....		700		4	7	11¼
Estate of Jacob Walton.....Do.....		300		1	17	8¼
Simon Kinslead.....House.....		300		1	17	8¼
Francis Silve.....in do.....						

TAX LISTS 1695-1699.

321

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Thomas Randall Cooper.....Shop.....		300		1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Robert Cullen.....in do.....		250		1	11	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Theo. Bache.....Shop.....			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Daniel Amar.....in do.....	21	700	150	5	6	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
William Rutledge.....House.....			150	0	18	10
James McFarren.....in do.....		500		3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Estate of Thomas Ming.....House.....			20	0	2	6
Widow & Son.....in do.....		700		4	7	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Blaze Moore.....Store.....		700		4	7	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Nicholas Low.....Do.....		900		5	13	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac Roosevelt.....House.....			25	0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Bradford.....in do.....		800		5	0	6
Isaac Roosevelt.....Store.....		300		1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Do Wharf.....		1000		6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Nicholas Low.....House.....		800		5	0	6
Blaze Moore.....Store.....		700		4	7	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Shaw.....Do.....		300		1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Theo. Bache.....Wharf.....		150		0	18	10
John Mings.....Cooper Shop..		250		1	11	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Randall.....Block Do.....						

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Abraham Walton.....	Blacksmith Do	250		1	11	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac Gouverneur.....	Wharf.....	550		3	9	1
Do	Coopers House	250		1	11	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Do	Double Store..	1600		10	1	0
Joseph Griffiths.....	Ship Chaudel- ery Store...	600		3	15	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Halletts.....	Wharf.....	500		3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Do	2 Stores.....	1500		9	8	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Estate of Moses Gomez.....	House & Coop- ers Shop....	400		2	10	3
John Utt.....	in Do.....		75	0	9	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Estate of Jacobus Van Zandt.	Store.....	1000		6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do	Wharf.....	500		3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Jones.....	Store.....	700		4	7	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Do	Coopers Shop.	300		1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Do	Vacant Lott..	150		0	18	10
Isaac Roosevelt.....	House.....	350		2	3	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Samuel Sneden.....	in do.....		20	0	2	6
	Oldslip					
		19800	1990	136	16	2 $\frac{1}{4}$

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Isaac Roosevelt.....Store.....	Oldslip	460		2	17	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Duffie & Co.....in do.....			500	3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Cornelius Ray.....House.....		400		2	10	3
John Towl.....in do.....			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Estate of Will ^m Brownjohn..House.....	Water Street	1200		7	10	9
Carlile Pollock.....in do.....			200	1	5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
George Pollock.....in do.....			200	1	5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Estate of Will ^m Brownjohn..House.....		800		5	0	6
Daniel Campion.....in do.....	22			0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Hugh Gaine.....House.....	21	1000	50	6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Valentine Nutter.....in do.....			500	3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Aaron Underhill.....House.....	20	500		3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Benj Miller.....in do.....			100	0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
William Griggs.....House.....	19	500		3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Andrew Otterson.....in do.....			20	0	2	6
Estate of Moses Gomez....House.....	18	500		3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac Moore.....in do.....			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Cornelius Clopper.....House.....	17	600		3	15	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Read.....in do.....			200	1	5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Holsman.....House.....	16	600		3	15	4 $\frac{1}{2}$

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
William Bryan.....in do.....	15	600	200	1	5	1½
Hugh Stocker.....House.....				3	15	4½
Green.....in do.....	14	1000		6	5	7½
Isaac Gouverneur.....House.....			50	0	6	3¼
Robert Cocks.....in do.....	13	900		5	13	0¾
Isaac Gouverneur.....House.....			200	1	5	1½
John Banks.....in do.....	12	600		3	15	4½
Lindlay Murray.....House.....						
Roger Smith.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
Peter Newman.....in do.....	11	650		4	1	7¾
John White.....House.....			100	0	12	6¾
John & Jerh Laller.....in do.....			20	0	2	6
James Hunt.....in do.....	10	600		3	15	4½
Samuel Ellis.....House.....						
Widow Graham.....in do.....						
		10910	2465	84	0	1½
Estate of Paul Richards.....House.....	9	600		3	15	4½
William Buckle.....in do.....			1000	6	5	7½

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Mary Miller.....House.....	8	650	100	4	14	2½
Theo. Bache.....Do.....	7	750		4	14	2½
Robert Stewart.....in do.....			400	2	10	3
Hamilton Stewart.....in do.....			250	1	11	4¾
William Jauncey.....House.....	6	600		3	15	4½
Cornelius Crygier.....in do.....			50	0	6	3¼
Drew Hall.....in do.....			50	0	6	3¼
Samuel Loudon.....House.....	5	800	100	5	13	0¾
Arch. ^d Kennedy.....Do.....	4	500		3	2	9¾
John Tier.....in do.....			600	8	15	10½
Henry Will.....House.....	3	800		6	5	7½
Estate of David Provost.....Do.....	2	1000				
Jacob Hallett.....in do.....			600	3	15	4½
Isaac H. Levi & Co.....in do.....			50	0	6	3¼
Estate of David Provost.....Store.....	1	500		3	2	9¾
Jacob Hallett.....House.....	5	600		3	15	4½
Samuel Burrowe.....in do.....			50	0	6	3¼
Thomas Gardner.....House.....		200		1	5	1½
Robert Tree.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
Thomas Gardner.....House.....		200		1	5	1½

Oldslip

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
James Ector.....	in do.....		20	0	2	6
Widow Hilton.....	House.....	750		4	14	2½
Samuel Campbell.....	in do.....		400	2	10	3
John Bowne.....	House.....			4	7	11½
Uriah Hendricks.....	in do.....	700	400	2	10	3
Mrs Goetts.....	House.....	700		4	7	11½
Nathaniel Smith.....	in do.....		500	3	2	9¾
Arch. Kennedy.....	House.....	700		4	7	11½
Arch. McLean.....	in do.....		50	0	6	3¼
Mrs Moore.....	House.....	1000		6	5	7½
James Bleecker.....	in do.....			7	10	9
William Jauncey.....	House.....	1200	300	1	17	8½
Chris' Lewis Lent.....	in do.....			108	0	0
		12250	4945			
Theo. Bache.....	House.....	1200	1000	13	16	4½
Estate of Mrs Farner.....	House.....	800		5	0	6
George Harsin.....	in do.....		150	0	18	10
Estate of Paul Richards.....	House.....	700		4	7	11¼

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Isaac Nichols.....in do.....			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Samuel Ellis.....House.....	35	1400		8	15	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Berry & Rogers.....in do.....			2200	13	16	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Estate of Jacob Walton.....House.....	34	1000		6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Henry Walton.....in do.....			250	1	11	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Estate of Jacob Walton.....House.....	33	450		2	16	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Sidell.....in do.....			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Estate of Will ^m Brownjohn.....House.....	32	1500		9	8	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Roberts.....in do.....			500	3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
James DeHeart.....in do.....			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Hugh Stocker.....House.....	31	700		4	7	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Lott Merckel.....in do.....			300	1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Roach.....House.....	30	1200		7	10	9
Gouverneur & Rutgers.....in do.....			300	1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Cornelius Clopper.....House.....	29	1200	1400	16	6	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Estate of Moses Gomez.....Do.....	28	850		5	6	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Timothy Wood.....in do.....			300	1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Estate of John Smith.....House.....	27	700		4	7	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Richard Kip.....in do.....			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
James Cooper.....in do.....			150	0	18	10

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Oliver Hull.....House.....	26	900		5	13	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Do & Son.....in do.....			800	5	0	6
Hugh Gaine.....House.....	25	1100	1300	15	1	6
Estate of Will ^m Brownjohn..Do.....	24	1100		6	18	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Timothy Hurst.....in do.....			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Estate of Will ^m Brownjohn..House.....	23	1200	500	7	10	9
Wainwright & Caldwell in do.....				3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Estate of Will ^m Brownjohn..2 Shops.....	33	500		3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Terence Riely.....in do.....			20	0	2	6
James Grant.....in do.....			20	0	2	6
		16500	9440	162	18	7
Widow Graham.....House.....Hanover Square	23	1500		9	8	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Christian Baehr.....in do.....			350	2	3	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Widow Graham.....House.....	22	650		4	1	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
McEvers & Barelay.....in do.....						
Cary Ludlow.....House.....	21	850		5	6	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Widow Byvanck.....in do.....						
Estate of John Kettletas.....House.....	20	400		2	10	3

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Hugh Gaine.....in do.....	19	1000	200	7	10	9
Widow Oudenarde.....House.....			300	1	17	8½
Marinus & Henry Oudenarde.in do.....	16	1800		11	6	1½
Thomas Maule.....House & Store			1200	7	10	9
Maule & Bullock.....in do.....	14	400		2	10	3
Mrs Bauvelet.....House.....			50	0	6	3¼
John Elliot.....in do.....	14	800		5	0	6
Fred.* Phillips.....House			250	1	11	4½
Robert Roberts.....in do.....				5	0	6
Garret Van Horne.....House.....			800	5	0	6
Van Horne & Clarkson.....in do.....		2700		16	19	2¼
Alex Robertson.....2 Houses.....			600	3	15	4½
William Seton.....in do.....	10	3000		18	16	10½
Estate of Ger. W Beckman..House.....			1400	8	15	10½
John & Francis Atkinson.....in do.....	9	600		3	15	4½
Henry Remsen.....Store.....			20	0	2	6
Simon Nathan.....in do.....	8	1000		6	5	7½
Henry Remsen.....House.....						
Do in do.....	7	1100		6	18	2¼
Estate of James McEvers....House.....						

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Horace & Seth Johnson & Co. in do.			700	4	7	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Richardson. in do.			20	0	2	6
John Broome. House.	6	1400	500	11	18	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Neil Jamieson. in do.	5	1500	300	9	8	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
James Farquhar. in do.				1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
William Beekman. House.	4	1000	600	6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
DeLuze Montmoller & Co. in do.				3	15	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Van Burgh Livingston. House.	3	1700	600	10	13	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Abm. Wilkinson & Co. in do.				3	15	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Estate of John Vanderspeigle. House.	2	600	7890	188	19	11 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Taylor. in do.				3	15	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Leake. House.	1	600	25	0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
B. B. Barker. in do.			200	3	15	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Mrs Provost. House.	50	140		1	5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Connor. in do.				0	17	7
Estate of John Washer. House.		400		2	10	3
William Wamsley. in do.			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Susannah Marshall.....House.....	45	800		5	0	9
Mrs Barclay.....in do.....						
Andrew Hamersley.....House.....	46	1000	800	11	6	1½
Widow Provost.....do.....	47	400		2	10	3
Josiah Riles.....in do.....			100	0	12	6¾
Peter Golet.....House & Store	48 & 49	1500	1400	18	4	3¾
John Leake.....House.....	Smith Street 61	220		1	7	7½
John Wolfe & Brown Harlin..in do.....						
Donald Campbell.....House.....	60	50		0	6	3½
Mary Hamilton.....in do.....						
Donald Campbell.....House.....	59	550		3	9	1
Do in do.....						
Mrs Graham.....in do.....						
Aug Van Horne.....House.....	58	1200	1000	13	16	4½
Peter VanBurg Livingston...House.....	11	200		1	5	1½
William Henry.....in do.....						
Henry Rensen.....Store.....		200		1	5	1½
Theo. Bache.....do.....		300		1	17	8¼
Thomas Buchanan.....do.....		300		1	17	8¼

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
James McEvers.....House.....		450		2	16	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Mathew Jarvis.....in do.....			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Samuel Richard.....House.....	3	400	100	3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Henry Greg.....Do.....	2	500	150	3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Greg.....in do.....				0	18	10
Alex Robertson.....House & Stable	1	300		1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Charles Little.....						
Thomas McFarren.....House.....	Smith Street	100		0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Alex McArthur.....in do.....						
Thomas McFarren.....House.....	57	140		0	17	7
Daniel Steenback.....in do.....						
		10650	3875	89	6	11
Thomas McFarren.....House.....	Smith Street	450		2	16	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Mrs Hampton.....in do.....						
James Nicholson.....House.....	55	475		2	19	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Elting.....in do.....						
Mrs Smith.....House.....	54	450		2	16	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Mag ^d n Harding.....in do.....						

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Mrs Smith.....House.....	53	430		2	14	0
William Henson.....in do.....			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Alex Robertson.....House.....	52	1200	2500	23	4	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Do Do Empty.....	51	250		1	11	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Widow Bogert.....House.....	50	1000		6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac Clason.....in do.....						
Cornelius Ray.....House.....	49	1000		6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Richard Bailey.....in do.....			150	0	18	10
Francis Wessels.....House.....	48	275		1	14	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Edward Moran.....in do.....			25	0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Francis Wessels.....House.....	47	600		3	15	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Mathew M. Clarkson.....in do.....			200	1	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Hyer.....House.....	46	900	400	8	3	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Abm. Van Gelders.....Do.....	45	480		3	0	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Mr Bouteur.....in do.....			25	0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Abm Van Gelder.....House.....	44	300	200	3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Do Do	43	400		2	10	3
Miss E. Webb.....in do.....			20	0	2	6
Cath. Mathewman.....House.....	42	470		2	19	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Mrs Flemming.....in do.....						

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Abraham Child.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
[Tobias] Ryckman.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
Mrs White.....House.....	49	700	200	5	13	0¾
Peter Roosevelts.....do.....	49	1000	700	6	5	7½
John H. Thompson.....in do.....				4	7	11¼
Isaac Roosevelt.....House & Store	48	1800	500	11	6	1½
Edward Gould.....in do.....				3	2	9¾
Thomas Buchanan.....3 Lotts.....		12180	5020	108	0	7½
Edward Lyde.....House.....	46	900		5	13	0¾
Thomas Buchanan & Co.....in do.....	45	1000	1600	6	5	7½
John R Myers.....House.....	44	1100		10	1	0
John Lamb.....in do.....			500	6	18	2¼
William Bayard.....House.....	43	1600		3	2	9¾
John Pintard.....Do.....	42	1500		10	1	0
James Watson.....in do.....				9	8	5¼
Widow Verplank.....House.....	41	1000		6	5	7½
Mrs Beekman.....in do.....						

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Abm. Duryee.....	Lot.....	40	300		1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Daniel McCormick.....	House.....	39	1100	1400	15	14	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
William Rogers.....	in do.....			500	3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Francis Panton.....	House.....	38	900	700	10	1	0
John Marston.....	House & Store	6	2750		17	5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Daniel Ludlow.....	in do.....			1300	8	3	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Gulian Ludlow.....	in do.....			300	1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
William Edgar.....	House.....	7	2200	2400	28	17	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Richard Yates.....	Lot & Store....		600		3	15	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
John R Myer.....	House.....	8	1500		9	8	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
William Minturn.....	in do.....			500	3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Smith.....	House.....	9	1100	800	11	18	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
William Denning.....	Do.....	10	1300	800	13	3	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
William Denning Junr.....	in do.....			250	1	11	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
William Denning.....	House.....	11	1400		8	15	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Charles Startin.....	in do.....			750	4	14	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
John M Pintard.....	House.....	12	1200		7	10	9
John R. Livingston.....	in do.....			500	3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Lawrence.....	House.....	13	1100		6	18	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Wilks.....	in do.....			150	0	18	10

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
John Jones.....House.....	14	1100	1100	13	16	4½
Hugh Gaine.....do.....	15	1300		8	3	3¾
Mrs Daubenny.....in do.....			150	0	18	10
Nicholas Fish.....in do.....			200	1	5	1½
		24950	13900	244	0	5¾
Jacob Abramse.....House.....	16	900		5	13	0¾
Anthony L. Bleeker.....in do.....						
John Jones.....House.....	17	1500		9	8	5¼
Thomas Delves.....in do.....			125	0	15	8¼
David Reedy.....in do.....	gone		300	1	17	8¼
Michael Boyle.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
James Simminton.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
Anthony Frutas.....in do.....	gone		100	0	12	6¾
Francis Barrette.....in do.....			100	0	12	6¾
John & William Ellison.....House.....	18	1000		6	5	7½
Widow Cuyler.....in do.....						
John Lawrence.....in do.....			600	3	15	4½
Thomas Cooper.....in do.....			150	0	18	10

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Joshua Jones.....House.....	19	800	800	10	1	0
Robert Hunter.....Do.....	20	1000		6	5	7½
George Sutton.....in do.....			20	0	2	6
Peter P. Van Zandt.....House.....	21	1050		6	11	10¾
Isaac Moses.....in do.....			300	1	17	8¼
William Rhineland.....House.....	22	1600		10	1	0
Anthony L. Bleeker.....in do.....			500	3	2	9¾
Charles Ardens.....House.....	23	1100		6	18	2¾
Stephen Paterson.....in do.....						
James Cromeline.....House.....	24	400		2	10	3
Thomas Winslow.....in do.....			150	0	18	10
Widow Bingham.....House.....	25	700		4	7	11¼
Richard Morris.....in do.....			20	0	2	6
James Smith.....in do.....			50	0	6	3¼
James Nicholson.....House.....	26	900		5	13	0¾
Giffin & Cummings.....in do.....			250	1	11	4¾
John Sanders.....House.....	27	500		3	5	11¼
John R. Myers.....do.....	28	800		5	0	6
Mrs Vandrile.....in do.....						

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.			d.			qr.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Martin Hoffman.....	House.....	400			2	10		3			3	
William Allen.....	in do.....		50		0	6		3			3	
John Murray.....	Wharf & Stores	12650	3590		102	0		0			0	
George Warner.....	in part do.....	3000			18	16		10			10	
Thomas Kip.....	Do.....		400		2	10		3			3	
John Murray.....	Store.....		25		0	3		1			1	
Do	House.....	400			2	10		3			3	
George Mullin.....	in do.....	380			2	7		8			8	
John Murray.....	2 Stores.....		50		0	6		3			3	
Estate of Henry Kip.....	2 Stores.....	800			5	0		6			6	
Estate of William Brownjohn.....	House.....	1000			6	5		7			7	
John Dolby.....	in do.....	600			3	15		4			4	
Estate of William Brownjohn.....	House.....		25		0	3		1			1	
Do	Wharfs.....	700			4	7		11			11	
Do House & Blacksmith Shop.		500			3	2		9			9	
Isaac Vanduerson.....	in do.....	400			2	10		3			3	
Edward Rogers.....	in do.....											
Estate of William Brownjohn.....	House.....		150		0	18		10			10	
		700			4	7		11			11	

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Barnard Kelly.....in do.....			150	0	18	10
Estate of William Brownjohn.House.....		400		2	10	3
Thomas Harvey.....in do.....			250	1	11	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Taylor.....Wharf.....		200		1	5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do	2 Stores.....	2000		12	11	3
Do	House.....	1300		8	3	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Billopp.....in do.....			250	1	11	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Taylor.....House.....		1100		6	18	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Crabb.....in do.....			25	0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Taylor.....House.....		1100		6	18	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Samuel Hopkins.....in do.....			500	3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Cary Ludlow.....House.....		1800		17	11	9
William Byron.....in do.....		600		3	15	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Campbell.....in do.....		1000		0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Byron.....House.....			25	6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Peter A. Schenck.....in do.....		1000		1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
William Byron.....House.....		800		5	0	6
Burger VandeWater.....in do.....	Fly Market Slip		50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
		18780	3200	138	1	1

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
William Byron.....	House.....	400		2	10	3
Arnout Cannon.....	in do.....		20	0	2	6
William Byrons.....	Wharf.....	150		0	18	10
Jacob Wilkins.....	House.....	250		1	11	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Peter A. Schenck.....	2 do.....	400		2	10	3
Rynier Suydam.....	House.....	500		3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Freake.....	in do.....		100	0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Elias Stillwell.....	House.....	600		4	7	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Wilkins.....	do.....		100	8	15	10 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jacob Concklin.....	House.....	1000		5	13	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Cath. Douglas.....	House.....	700		3	15	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
George Douglas.....	in do.....	600				
Andrew Gray.....	House.....	600		5	0	6
Jacobus Lefferts.....	Wharf.....	400		2	10	3
Do	Stores.....	1200		7	10	9
John Jackson.....	in do.....		500	3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wilson & Allen.....	in do.....		25	0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Smith.....	House & Shop.	900		5	16	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Orange Webb.....	in do.....		25	1	5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Jackson.....	House.....	800		5	0	6

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Peter Bogerts.....	Cooper Shop..	300		1	17	8
Fred. Gerau.....	in do.....		25	0	3	1½
Teunis Tiebout.....	Shop.....	300		1	17	8½
Thomas Sleigh.....			25	0	3	1½
Luke Owens.....	Store.....	600	100	4	7	11½
David Morris.....	House.....	400	50	2	16	6½
William Luptons.....	Wharf.....	600		3	15	4½
George Collis.....	Blacksmith Shop	200	20	1	7	7½
Estate of Jacob Brewster....	Store.....	1450		9	2	1½
Snowden & Swartwout.....	in do.....		100	0	12	6½
Joseph Smith.....	in do.....		50	0	6	3½
Wynant Van Zandt.....	Store.....	1500		9	8	5½
Gilbert Saltonstall.....	in do.....		250	1	11	4½
William Lupton.....	Store.....	900		5	13	0½
David Mumford.....			600	3	15	4½
Widow Funks.....	House.....	650		4	1	7½
John Carpenter.....	in do.....		20	0	2	6
		15400	3010	115	12	7

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
John Ricker.....	House.....	600		3	15	4½
William Simms.....	in do.....		50	0	6	3¼
Evert Duykinck.....	in do.....		20	0	2	6
Thomas Jennings.....	in do.....		20	0	2	6
Teunis Tiebout.....	House.....	450		2	16	6¼
Timothy Crowley.....	in do.....		50	0	6	3¼
Peter Bogert.....	Store.....	800		5	0	6
Jas. & Gilbert Woodhull.....	in do.....		500	3	2	9¾
Andrew Van Tuyl.....	Store.....	800		5	0	6
John Ireland.....	House.....	850		5	6	9¼
Small & Henderson.....	in do.....		50	0	6	3¼
Donald Cameron.....	in do.....		20	0	2	6
Jacobus Lefferts.....	House.....	600		3	15	4½
James McGavey.....	in do.....		50	0	6	3¼
George Canton.....	in do.....		25	0	3	1½
Widow Waldron.....	House.....	600		3	15	4½
Widow Bogert.....	in do.....		25	0	3	1½
Samuel Franklin.....	House.....	800		5	0	6
George Hunter.....	Do.....	700	150	5	6	9¼
William Byron.....	House.....	800		5	0	6

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
William Roe.....in do.....				0	2	6
Robert C Livingston.....House.....			20	4	1	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Mrs Reynolds.....in do.....			25	0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas West.....in do.....			20	0	2	6
John Everett.....in do.....				5	0	6
Cary Ludlow.....House.....	800	20		0	2	6
William Goulding.....in do.....		20		0	2	6
William Buchanan.....in do.....				5	0	6
Estate of Philip Livingston...House.....	800	25		0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Dennis McCredy.....in do.....				5	0	6
Augustus Nichols.....House.....	800	75		0	9	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Henry Lawler.....in do.....				5	6	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Cath. Keeling.....House.....	800	50		7	10	9
Estate of Will Brownjohn...house.....	1200		100	0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Michael Fullam.....in do.....				9	8	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Estate of Willm Brownjohn...house.....	1500		75	0	9	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Joseph Bell.....in do.....			25	0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
John McCredy.....in do.....			20	0	2	6
Francis Clara.....in do.....						
		13550	1435	94	2	2

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh. d. qr.		
				sh.	d.	qr.
Estate of Will Brownjohn.... House.....	Front Street	1200		7	10	9
James Carter..... in do.....			600	3	15	4½
Estate of Will Brownjohn.... House.....		800		5	0	6
William Miller..... in do.....			75	0	9	4¾
Estate of Will Brownjohn.... House.....		550		3	9	1
Jacob Shingle..... in do.....			100	0	12	6¾
Thomas Marston..... House.....		1000		6	5	7½
Lewis Costigan..... in do.....			50	0	6	3¼
Mathew Coe..... in do.....			50	0	6	3¼
Thomas Marston..... House.....		1000		6	5	7½
Mrs White..... in do.....			50	0	6	3¼
Robert Bruce..... House.....		1500		9	8	5¼
Robert & Peter Bruce..... in do.....			1500	9	8	5¼
Widow Marschalk..... House.....		600		3	15	4½
Do in do.....						
Christ. Paterson..... in do.....			20	0	2	6
George Seals..... in do.....			20	0	2	6
Kierstead..... in do.....						
Henry Kip..... House.....		850		5	6	9¼
William Lawler..... in do.....			200	1	3	1½

TAX LISTS 1695-1699.

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Martin Hoffman.....House.....				3	15	4½
Thomas Cavenaugh.....in do.....		600	200	1	5	1½
Charles Arden.....House.....	Water Street	250		1	11	4¾
Forbus Newton.....in do.....				2	10	3
Rebecca Gomez.....Aouse.....	23	400	100	0	12	6¾
John Hinton.....in do.....				3	15	4½
Estate of Joseph Royall.....House.....	24	600	20	0	2	6
Ann Yeamans.....in do.....			300	1	17	8¼
Daniel Badcock.....in do.....				5	0	6
Joseph Kline.....House.....	25	800	150	0	18	10
John Robertson.....in do.....				5	13	0¾
William Mercier.....House.....	26	900	25	0	3	1½
John DeGrushie.....in do.....				6	5	7½
Michael Price.....House.....	27	1000				
Mrs Chadwell.....in do.....			100	0	12	6¾
Josiah Blakeley.....in do.....				6	15	7¾
Michael Price.....House.....	28	1080				
Francis Childs.....in do.....						
		13130	3560	104	16	6
						345

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
John Delafield.....House & Store	Water Street	1600	1200	17	11	9
Joshua Waddington.....Store.....	30	800	1500	14	8	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
James Desbrosses.....House.....	31	1400		8	15	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
James Saidler.....in do.....			400	2	10	3
Daniel Phoenix.....House.....	32	800	400	7	10	9
James Arden.....Do.....	33	800	400	7	10	9
Christ. ^r Smith.....House.....	34	1100		6	18	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Roach.....in do.....			700	4	7	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Lamb.....House.....	35	1000		6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Reed.....in do.....			600	3	15	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Marinus Willett.....House.....	36	1440		9	0	10 $\frac{3}{4}$
Theo. ^s Fowler & Co.....in do.....			800	5	0	6
James Woodhull.....House.....	37	900		5	13	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Benj Strong & Co.....in do.....			250	1	11	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Henry Seaman.....House.....	38	800	100	5	13	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
James Cockroft.....House.....	39	1100		6	18	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Leake Hunt.....in do.....	Gone		150	0	18	10
Arch. ^d Kennedy.....House.....		1200		7	10	9
Christ. ^r Lott.....in do.....			150	0	18	10
John Staples.....in do.....			150	0	18	10

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Henry VanBueren.....in do.....			75	0	9	4 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Vernon.....House.....	41	900	200	6	18	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Abramse.....House.....	42	1100		6	18	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
Abm. Hering.....in do.....			300	1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
William Post.....House & Shop.	43	900	400	8	3	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Ward Hunt.....House.....	44	800		5	0	6
Stephen Ward.....in do.....			200	1	5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Elsworth.....House.....	45	1000		6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Peters.....in do.....			300	1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Bogerts.....House.....	46	900		5	13	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Andrew Van Tuyl.....in do.....			100	0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Bartow.....House.....	47	1000		6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Samuel Forbus.....in do.....			300	1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Mrs Ricker.....House.....	48	770		4	16	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
White & Wardell.....in do.....			250	1	11	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
		20310	8925	183	12	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
David Masterton.....House.....	49	900	600	9	8	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Townsend Underhill.....House.....	50	1150		7	4	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
David Grim.....in do.....			400	2	10	3

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh. d.	qr.
James Gray.....in do.....			250	1 11	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Arden.....House.....	51	1000		6 5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Nathaniel Hazard.....in do.....			200	1 5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Estate of Jacob Brewerton..House.....	52	1200		7 10	9
David Gelston.....in do.....			500	3 2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Masterton.....in do.....			100	0 12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Peter P. Van Zandt.....House.....	53	1300		10 13	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Van Zandt & Co.....in do.....			50	0 6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Elias Nexen.....House & Store	8	1000	3000	3 3	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Fred.* Rhinelandr.....Do	Burling Slip	1400		8 15	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Augustus Nicholl.....in do.....			400	2 10	3
Wynant Van Zandt.....House.....	Water Street	180		1 2	7
Daniel Leary.....in do.....			50	0 6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wynant Van Zandt.....House.....	170	500		3 2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Lawrence & Van Zandt.....in do.....			300	1 17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
William Lupton.....House.....	171	800		5 0	6
William Johnston.....in do.....			200	1 5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Henry Thompson.....House.....	172	1000		6 5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hawxhurst & Mowatt.....in do.....			300	1 17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Ricker.....House.....	173	670		4 4	1 $\frac{3}{4}$

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Peter Griffin.....in do.....			250	1	11	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
John White.....House.....	174	1000	350	8	9	7
Peter Bogert.....House.....	175	1000		6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Abraham Prall.....in do.....			100	0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jonathan Little.....in do.....						
Widow Cowley.....House.....	176	900		5	13	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thompson & Little.....in do.....			500	3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus Lefferts.....House.....	177	770		4	16	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Mrs Johnson.....in do.....						
Jacobus Lefferts.....House.....	Cooper Street	450		2	16	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Hazel Myers.....in do.....			25	0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus Lefferts.....House.....		425		2	13	14 $\frac{1}{4}$
Widow Morrell.....in do.....						
Jacobus Lefferts.....House.....		450		2	16	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Mary Caldwell.....in do.....						
Jacobus Lefferts.....House.....		16095	5275	134	4	5
Carman Burdes.....in do.....	Cooper Street	450		2	16	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Malony.....House.....		470		2	19	0 $\frac{1}{4}$

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Daniel Dadd.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
Horton.....Cooper Shop..		250		1	11	4¾
Nat. ¹ Stockwell.....in do.....			20	0	2	6
Cortlandt Van Bueren.....House.....		300		1	17	8¼
Richard Harbert.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
Cortlandt Van Bueren.....House & Cooper Shop		350		2	3	11½
James Bazin.....in do.....			50	0	6	3¼
Arch. ^d Kennedy.....House.....	Water Street	750		4	14	2½
Gilbert Everingham.....in do.....			150	0	18	10
Arch. ^d Kennedy.....House.....		750		4	14	2½
Sarah Avery.....in do.....						
Arch. ^d Kennedy.....House.....		750		4	14	2½
John Reed.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
Arch. ^d Kennedy.....House & Store	Fly Market	1200		7	10	9
Thomas Rattoon.....in do.....			150	0	18	10
Cortlandt Van Bueren.....House.....		900		6	18	2¼
Arch. ^d Kennedy.....House.....		900		5	13	0¾
John Marvin.....in do.....			100	0	12	6¾
Arch. ^d Kennedy.....House.....		750		4	14	2½

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Isaac Horton.....in do.....			100	0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Arch. ^d Kennedy.....House.....		740		4	12	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Townsend & Nostrand.....in do.....			100	0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Arch. ^d Kennedy.....House.....		600		3	15	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
James Harand.....in do.....			100	0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Theo. ^s Deforest.....House.....		600	50	4	1	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Byron.....House.....		1000		6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Samuel Wood.....in do.....			100	0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
William Byron.....House.....		800		5	0	6
William Stillwell.....in do.....			100	0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Michael Ritter.....House.....		800	250	6	11	10 $\frac{3}{4}$
James Duane.....House.....		500		3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Stephen Stillwell.....in do.....			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
		12860	1595	90	15	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Estate of Robert Livingston. House.....	Water Street	900		5	13	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Samuel Russel.....			200	1	5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Elisha Leavenworth.....} in do.....						
Estate of Robt Livingston...House.....	183	850		5	6	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Robert Lylburn.....in do.....			300	1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Cary Ludlow.....House.....	184	1500		9	8	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Mrs Osborn.....in do.....						
Edward Parker & Co.....in do.....			400	2	10	3
Estate of Philip Livingston..House.....	185	900		5	13	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Doctor Jones.....in do.....			500	3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Estate of Ph. Livingston....House.....	186	800		5	0	6
Doctor Wright Post.....in do.....			100	0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Vanderbilt.....House.....	187	900		5	13	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Joseph Buswell.....in do.....			250	1	11	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Vanderbilt.....House.....	188	1000		6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
James Johnston.....in do.....			600	3	15	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Vanderbilt.....Store.....	De Peyster Street	500		3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Christ. ^r Smith.....Cooper Shop..		150		0	18	10
Seal & Patton.....in do.....			25	0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Capt Motley.....House.....		370		2	6	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Patton.....in do.....						
William Lawlor.....House.....		300		1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Palmer.....in do.....			25	0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jon. Morrall.....House.....		400		2	10	3
George Suffren.....in do.....			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
William Miller.....House.....		450		2	16	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Semel Lockwood.....in do.....						
Christ. ^r Smith.....House.....	Water Street 189	1150	1100	7	4	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Comfort Sands.....in do.....			300	6	18	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Childs & Swaine.....in do.....				1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Nexon.....House.....	190	1500	500	9	8	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Broome Platt & Co.....in do.....				3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Widow McMullen.....House.....	King Street	320		2	0	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Nile & Bell.....in do.....			20	0	2	6
Estate of Wm Brownjohn...House.....		400		2	10	3
Barney Burne.....in do.....			25	0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
		<u>12390</u>	<u>4395</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>5$\frac{1}{2}$</u>
Estate of Wm Brownjohn...House.....	King Street	400		2	10	3
Daniel Blair.....in do.....			25	0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Estate of Wm Brownjohn...House.....		400		2	10	3
John Gameston.....in do.....			25	0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Estate of Wm Brownjohn...House.....		300		1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Widow Blake.....in do.....						

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Estate of Wm Brownjohn...House.....		350		2	3	11½
C. Hoffman.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
C. Fardon.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
Estate of Wm Brownjohn...House.....		350		2	3	11½
Thomas Rawsbridge.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
Estate of Wm Brownjohn...House.....	Water Street	550		3	9	1
Jon. ⁿ Cowdry.....in do.....			75	0	9	4¾
Estate of Wm Brownjohn...House.....		540		3	7	9¾
John J. Wilnot.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
Thomas Marston.....House.....		1200		7	10	9
Daniel Penfield.....in do.....			300	1	17	8¼
Thomas Marston.....House.....		1200		7	10	9
Charles McEvers Junr.....in do.....			200	1	5	1½
James McEvers.....in do.....			500	3	2	9¼
Robert & Peter Bruce.....House.....	moved out of town		400	6	18	2¼
John Bush.....in do.....	195	1100		2	10	3
Lindley Murray.....House.....	196	1000		6	5	7½
Thomas Greenleaf.....in do.....			150	0	18	10
Mervin Perry.....House.....	197	750		4	14	2½
John Kempton.....in do.....			200	1	5	1½

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Arch. ^d Kennedy.....House.....	198	250		1	11	4½
Daniel Browne.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
Arch. ^d Kennedy.....House.....		250		1	11	4½
Will. ^m Cochran.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
Arch. ^d Kennedy.....House.....	199	900		5	13	0¾
Lewis Harrington.....in do.....			50	0	6	3¼
Mr Greenwood.....in do.....			50	0	6	3¼
H. Billings.....in do.....			50	0	6	3¼
James Rivington.....House.....	Queen Street 1	1400	500	11	18	8¼
Peter P. Van Zandt.....House.....	Queen Street 2	1000	2675	85	10	1½
Wills & Cadiz.....in do.....			150	6	5	7½
Mrs Marschalk.....House.....	3	800		0	18	10
Matthew Watson.....in do.....			100	5	0	6
Robert Hunter.....House.....	4	1400		0	12	6¾
John Evers.....in do.....			500	8	15	10½
Fred ^e Jay.....House & Stable	5	1400	200	3	2	9¾
Widow Brasher.....House.....	6	500		10	1	0
Rich & Lattimore.....in do.....			75	3	2	9¾
				0	9	4¾

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Peter P. Van Zandt.....House.....	7	750		4	14	2½
Daniel Van Voorhees.....in do.....			200	1	5	1½
Gerret Schenck.....in do.....			50	0	6	3¼
Mag ^d m Desbrosses.....House.....	8	1300	1200	15	14	0¾
James Desbrosses.....House.....	9	1300	1800	19	9	5½
Henry White.....House.....	10	2500		15	14	0¾
John Dewhurst & Co.....in do.....			600	3	15	4½
Estate of Will. ^m Ludlow.....House.....	11	1600		10	1	0
Richard Varick.....in do.....			600	3	15	4½
Francis Lewis.....House.....	12	1200		7	10	9
Peter McDougall.....in do.....			600	3	15	4½
John McKesson.....House.....	13	1300		8	3	3¾
Samuel Dunlap.....in do.....			500	3	2	9¾
William Dunlap.....in do.....			100	0	12	6¾
Nicholas Covenhoven.....House.....	14	1340		8	8	3¾
Eleazer Miller.....in do.....			400	2	10	3
Estate of W. Hicks.....House.....	15	1250		7	17	0¼
James R. Smith.....in do.....			500	3	2	9¾
Thomas Allen House.....	16	800	300	6	18	2¼
George Scriba.....House.....	17	1400	600	12	11	3

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Richard Lawrence.....in do.....			300	1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Young.....House.....	18	700	300	6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Richard Norwood.....House.....	19	600		3	15	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Durrell.....in do.....			100	0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Nicholas Bogert.....House.....	20	1000		6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Keese.....in do.....			300	1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
William Shotwell.....House.....	21	1100		6	18	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Mrs Barclay.....in do.....						
Henry Norton.....in do.....			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jedediah Chapman.....House.....	22	850		5	6	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Ray.....in do.....			250	1	11	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
		<u>24090</u>	<u>9775</u>	<u>212</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>2$\frac{1}{4}$</u>
Frances Mayonung.....House.....	23	1300		8	3	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Fred ^k Bassett.....in do.....			150	0	18	10
Charles Robarts.....House.....	24	1300		8	3	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Alex ^r Dunlap.....in do.....			150	0	18	10
Mrs Brevoorts.....House.....	25	1300		8	3	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Thompson.....in do.....			400	2	10	3
Mrs Brevoorts.....House.....	26	1800		11	6	1 $\frac{1}{2}$

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
John I. Glover.....in do.....			800	5	0	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
John McVickar.....House.....	27	1500		9	8	5
Will ^m Buchanan.....in do.....			350	2	3	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Will ^m Elsworth.....House.....	28	800		5	0	6
John Mowatt Junr.....in do.....			150	0	18	10
Estate of Moses Gomez.....House.....	29	860		5	8	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
E. & E. Robins.....in do.....			250	1	11	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Estate of Moses Gomez.....House.....	30	860		5	8	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jeremiah Jessop.....in do.....			100	0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Deets.....in do.....			100	0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Assuarus Turk.....House.....	Burling Slip	480		3	0	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Daniel Hawxhurst.....in do.....			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Peter P. Van Zandt.....Store.....		500		3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Prosper Whitmore [Wetmore] & Co.....in do.....			100	0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Moses Rogers & Co.....House.....	Queens Street 206	1400		8	15	10 $\frac{1}{4}$
Moses Rogers.....in do.....			900	5	13	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Woolsey.....in do.....			300	1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Benj. Gatfield.....House.....	207	900		5	13	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Will ^m Cowley.....in do.....			150	0	18	10

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Benj. Gatfield.....House.....	208	700	300	6	5	7½
Lyde & Rogers.....House.....	209	200		1	5	1½
John Lovell.....House.....	210	850		5	6	9¼
Fred. Cockle.....in do.....			350	2	3	11½
Will ^m Delaplane.....House.....	211	1700		10	13	6¾
Solomon Townsend.....in do.....			400	2	10	3
John I. Glover.....House.....	212	1400		8	15	10½
Alsop & Jas Hunt.....in do.....			300	1	17	8¼
Widow Gomez.....House.....	213	1000		6	5	7½
Joseph Hopkins.....in do.....			200	1	5	1½
John Ellis.....House.....	214	1000		8	15	10½
Lewis Pintard.....House.....	215	1000		6	5	7½
William Wilson.....in do.....			400	2	10	3
		20850	6300	170	10	6½
David Galbreaths.....House.....	Queen Street 216	1800	750	16	0	4
Francis Bassett.....House.....	217	700	200	5	13	0¼
Stephen McCrea.....House & Store	219	1000		6	5	7½
John Ellsworth.....in do.....			100	0	12	6¾
William Stimetz.....in do.....			50	0	6	3¼

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
William Bedlow.....House & Shop	220	1000		6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Thomas.....in do.....			150	0	18	10
Thomas Pearsall.....House.....	221	1800		11	6	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Ramsey.....in do.....			100	0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Pearsall.....House.....	222	800		5	0	6
Haddock & Marsh.....in do.....			500	3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Clopper.....House.....	223	1550		9	14	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Lyde & Rogers.....in do.....			1000	6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Abm Duryee.....House.....	224	1700		10	13	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Bard.....in do.....			150	0	18	10
Doctor John Bard.....in do.....			100	0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Clopper.....House.....	225	1350		8	9	7
John Taylor.....in do.....			600	3	15	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus Lefferts.....House.....	226	1500		9	8	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Nixon.....in do.....			500	3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Effingham Lawrence.....House.....	227	1500		12	11	3
Thomas Roach.....House.....	228	1600		10	1	0
John Goodwin.....in do.....			300	1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Samuel Sackett.....House.....	229	1400		8	15	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
James Watson Junr.....in do.....			150	0	18	10

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
William Rhodes.....in do.....			300	1	17	8½
Ogden.....in do.....			100	0	12	6½
Augustus Sackett.....in do.....			150	0	18	10
Thomas Dobson.....House.....	230	1200		7	10	9
Nicholas G. Carner.....in do.....	231	600	200	1	5	1½
Joseph Lester.....House.....			100	3	15	4½
James Hays.....in do.....	232	1500		0	12	6¾
James Dunlap.....House.....				9	8	5½
Robert & George Service.....in do.....			1500	9	8	5½
Thomas Service.....in do.....			50	0	6	3½
John Applegate.....in do.....						
		21000	7550	179	6	6
Henry Kip.....House.....	Queen Street 233	1500		9	8	5½
John Frost.....in do.....			600	3	15	4½
Andrew Mitchell.....House.....	234	1000		6	5	7½
Rowlett Corp & Co.....in do.....			800	5	0	6
Andrew Mitchell.....House.....		1000	300	8	3	3¾
Robert Lenox.....House.....	235	1200	500	10	13	6¾
George Douglas.....House.....	236	1300	900	13	16	4½

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
George Douglas.....House.....	237	1000		6	5	7½
Robert Hodge.....in do.....			600	3	15	4½
John Ferrers.....House.....	238	1500		9	8	5½
Hay Stevenson & Co.....in do.....			500	3	2	9½
James Dunlap.....House.....	239		1300	8	3	3½
McFarren & Dunlap.....in do.....			1400	8	15	10½
James Beekman.....House & Store	240	700		4	7	11½
Do & Son.....in do.....			150	0	18	10
John Beekman.....in do.....			100	0	12	6½
James Beekman.....House & Store	241	1500		9	8	5½
Jacob & Philip Mark.....in do.....			600	3	15	4½
John Spyer.....in do.....			200	1	5	1½
Abm Kitteltas.....House.....	242	600		3	15	4½
Simeon Bailey.....in do.....			50	0	6	3½
John Thompson.....House.....	243	1400		8	15	10½
William Thomas.....in do.....			900	5	13	0½
Robert Hunter.....Lott.....	Building	100		0	12	6½
Do House.....	244	1500	1200	16	19	2½
Joshua Waddington.....Stable.....	King Street	300		1	17	8½
James Desbrosses.....Do		300		1	17	8½

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Fred Jay.....	Stable.....	300		1	17	8½
James Bramble.....	House & Shop.	500		3	2	9¾
John Hoop.....			100	0	12	6¾
John Jones.....	House.....					
T. Wainwright.....	in do.....	1400		8	15	10½
John Jones.....	House.....					
Comfort Sands.....	in do.....	250		1	11	4¾
John Jones.....	House.....					
Lewis Jones.....	in do.....					
		17350	10200	173	0	11½
James Lawrence.....	House.....	450		2	16	6¼
William Morton.....	in do.....					
James Thompson Junr.....	in do.....		75	0	9	4¾
James McCredy.....	House.....	700	200	5	13	0¾
William Proctor.....	in do.....		25	0	3	1½
Estate of John Byvanck.....	House.....	700		4	7	11½
John Pintard.....	in do.....		200	1	5	1½
John Reed.....	House & Stable	800		5	0	6
Mrs Coventry.....	in do.....					

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
John Remsen.....House.....	60	710		4	9	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Leonard M Cutting.....in do.....			400	2	10	3
Robert Ross Waddell.....House.....	61	710	200	5	14	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Mrs Ogelive.....House.....	62	1200	300	9	8	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Fred Phillips.....in do.....			700	4	7	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Estate of Robert Crommeline.House.....	22	950		5	19	4
Mrs Dunscomb.....in do.....						
Roger Alden.....in do.....			300	1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Taylor.....House Store & Stables.....	23	1800	1200	18	16	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Helena Kip.....House & Store	25	1450	200	10	7	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Henry H. Kip.....in do.....			400	2	10	3
Robert Hunter.....House.....	27	400		2	10	3
John H. Kip.....in do.....			25	0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robert Hunter.....House.....	28	1500		9	8	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Abijah Hammond.....in do.....			1000	6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Kippens.....House.....	29	625		3	18	6
John Titus.....in do.....			400	2	10	3
Geo & Will Ludlow.....House.....	30	625	700	8	6	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Hill.....House.....	31	450		2	16	6 $\frac{1}{4}$

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Patrick McDavitt.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
Widow Hatter.....House.....	32	450		2	16	6¼
Thomas Havey.....in do.....						
George Knox.....House.....	33	700	300	6	5	7½
George Dougals.....House.....	34	300	25	1	17	8¼
John Baldwin.....in do.....				0	3	1½
James Duane.....House.....	35	400		2	10	3
Widow Mullin.....in do.....						
Estate of P. Crommelin....House.....		14920	6675	135	12	8¼
William Husband.....in do.....	Smith Street	180	20	1	2	7
Nicholas Carmer House.....		400		0	2	6
Mary Chad.....in do.....				2	10	3
Miss McCoy.....in do.....						
Philip Brasher.....in do.....						
John Alsop.....House.....			100	0	12	6¾
Rufus King.....in do.....		1150	1800	18	10	7
Estate of Judge Smith.....House.....		500	700	4	7	11¼
Andrew Bostwick.....in do.....			25	3	2	9¾
				0	3	1½

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Fred Roosback.....House.....	36	800	300	6	18	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Do.....House.....	35	200		1	5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Caty Clark.....in do.....	34	360		2	5	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Abm Kettletas.....House.....			25	0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac Jones.....in do.....	33	600		3	15	4 $\frac{1}{4}$
Abm Kettletas.....House.....						
Mrs Brasher.....in do.....						
Doctor Faugeres.....in do.....	Not found		20	0	2	6
John A Wolfe.....House.....	32	400		2	10	3
William Johnston & Co.....in do.....			150	0	18	10
Thomas Sanders.....House.....	William Street 93	1300		8	3	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Robert Gourlay.....in do.....			200	1	5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
James Nicholson.....House.....	92	1600		10	1	0
James Renwick.....in do.....			800	5	0	6
James Nicholson.....House.....	91	1200		12	11	3
Lewis Nichols.....House.....	90	1000		6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Dixon.....in do.....			250	1	11	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Francis I'Ans.....House.....	89	800		5	19	4
Christ. Roberts.....House.....	88	1300		8	3	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Phil. ^r Brasher.....in do.....			200	1	5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
John Mowatt.....House.....	87	800	500	8	3	3½
Widow Leaycraft.....House.....	86	1000		6	5	7½
McLeod & Masterton.....in do.....			250	1	11	4¾
Thomas Gardner.....House.....	85	1300	1500	17	11	9
William Moore.....House.....	84	600	100	4	7	11½
		15490	7890	146	17	11½
John Frost.....House.....	William Street 83	600		3	15	4½
John McBean.....in do.....			150	0	18	10
Charles Robertson.....in do.....			200	1	5	1½
Widow Bingham.....House.....	82	760		4	15	5½
Robert Affleck.....in do.....			100	0	12	6¾
Widow Hanshaw.....House.....	Golden Hill 41	350		2	3	11½
Mrs Willson.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
Widow Smith.....House.....		325		2	0	9¾
Widow Byvanek.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
Medces Eden.....House.....	39	300		1	17	8½
David Gray.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
Medces Eden.....House in the Alley		170		1	1	4

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Sarah Watts.....in do.....						
Miss Peltreau.....House.....	38	500	100	3	15	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Widow Ablin.....House.....	37	500		3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Do.....in do.....						
Will Geo Miller.....House.....	36	400	150	3	9	1
Thomas Gardner.....6 Houses.....						
Neil McLean.....		160	25	1	3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Mrs Connelly.....		100		0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Lamb.....		100	25	0	15	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jesse Evans.....		120	25	0	18	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
William Carver.....		80	25	0	13	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Samuel Frost.....Livery Stable.		400	100	3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Gardner.....Shop.....		100		0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac Ketchet.....in do.....			25	0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Evert Bancker.....House Vacant.		500		3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Peter P. VanZandt.....House.....		450		2	16	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
William Allen.....in do.....			100	0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
James Dunlap.....House.....	29	500		3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
James Dunlap.....House.....	28	250		1	11	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
George Lyons.....in do.....			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
David Burgers.....House & Shop.		250	25	1	14	6½
Richard Lawrence.....Store.....		160		1	0	1
Michael Moore.....in do.....			50	0	6	3½
Richard Lawrence.....House.....		540		3	7	9½
Do.....in do.....						—
		7615	1225	55	10	2
Michael Price.....House.....	Golden Hill	400		2	10	3
William Randall.....in do.....		600	100	4	7	11½
Teunis Teibout.....House.....						
Richard Lawrence.....in do.....		250		1	11	4¾
Estate of Moses Gomez.....House.....			25	0	3	1½
John Caldwell.....in do.....		300		1	17	8¾
Robert Simmons.....House.....						
Do.....in do.....		300		1	17	8½
Widow Dunlap.....House.....						
Do.....in do.....						
James Dunlap.....in do.....		300	25	0	3	1½
Alex. Crawford.....House.....			25	2	0	9¾

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Henry Bool.....	in do.....					
Estate of Moses Gomez.....	House & Shop.	250		1	11	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Sposen.....	in do.....		50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Estate of Moses Gomez.....	House.....	150		0	18	10
Nich ^s . Mylander.....	in do.....		25	0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Estate of Moses Gomez.....	House.....	300		1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Harrison.....	in do.....		50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
E. Hanaway.....	in do.....		20	0	2	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Tooker.....	House.....	120		0	15	0
John Swan.....	in do.....		25	0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Targe.....	House.....	250		1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Sanders.....	House.....	600	150	4	14	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Gardner.....	House.....	360		2	5	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Miss Willson.....	in do.....					
Robins.....	in do.....					
John DeWint.....	2 Stores.....	800		5	0	6
Anthony Rutgers.....	Stables.....	400		2	10	3
Stephen McCrea.....	House.....	300		1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
James Hearn.....	in do.....		200	1	5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Bedlow.....	Store.....	200		1	5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Widow Rutgers..... Old Brewery Lots & House....		500		3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Stevenson..... in do.....			200	1	5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
		6380	945	46	0	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Anthony Rutgers..... House in the yard.....	Gold Street	200		1	5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do Brewery Store.		300		1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Rutven..... in do.....			25	0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob LeRoy..... Stable.....		100		0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Anthony Rutgers..... Blacksmith shop		100		0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Daniel Cowen..... House.....		400	150	3	9	1
Peter Clopper..... House.....	Maiden Lane	460		2	17	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Dennis Stricker..... in do.....			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Abm Duryee..... House.....	35	800	700	9	8	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Elbert Roosevelt..... in do.....			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Nicholas Carner..... House.....	34	1000	500	9	8	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
John J. Roosevelt..... House.....	33	800	500	8	3	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Nicholas J. Roosevelt..... in do.....			200	1	5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Daniel Coens.....House.....	32	500		3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac M Gomez.....in do.....			100	0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Benj S. Gomez.....in do.....						
Daniel Coens.....Shop.....		200		1	5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robert Watson.....in do.....			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
James Bradley.....House.....		1000	300	8	3	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
John McGregor & Co.....in do.....			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
James Morris.....in do.....			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Mr Capron.....in do.....						
Mr Backus.....in do.....						
Eliz Rutgers.....House.....	30	900		5	13	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Williams.....in do.....			300	1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Covenhoven.....House & Shop.	29	300	50	2	3	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Covenhoven Junr.....in do.....			25	0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Widow Van Alstyne.....House.....	28	1200		7	10	9
John Blecker.....in do.....			150	0	18	10
John DeWint.....House & Store.	27	1200	400	10	1	0
Widow Van Duerson.....House.....	25	360		2	5	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Kingsland.....in do.....			150	0	18	10

TAX LISTS 1695-1699.

373

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Widow VanDuerson.....House.....	24	420		2	12	9
David Cation.....in do.....			50	0	6	3¼
		10240	3850	88	9	10½
Elias Nexen.....House.....	51	350		2	3	11½
Henry Pope.....in do.....			100	0	12	6¾
Jeronimus Alstyne.....House & 2 Shops		800	200	6	5	7½
Jeronimus Alstyne Junr.....in do.....	Crown Street		50	0	6	3¼
Andrew N. Gowen.....House.....	28	450		2	16	6¼
Timothy Denovan.....in do.....			50	0	6	3¼
John Forrester.....House.....	27	200		1	5	1½
Richard Seaman.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
Elias Nexen.....House.....	26	200		1	5	1½
Thomas Paul.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
John Van Alstyne.....House.....	25	400	200	3	15	4½
John A Wolfe.....House.....	24	800	200	6	5	7½
Mrs Pearss.....House.....	38	800		5	0	6
Do in do.....						
John P. Pearss.....in do.....			200	1	5	1½
John P. Pearss.....House.....	37	300		1	17	8¼

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Jerem ^s . Vanderbilt.....	in do.....		100	0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Elias Nexen.....	Store.....	500		3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Barnard Newkirk.....	House.....	500	50	3	9	1
George Remsen.....	House.....	300		1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
George Miller.....	in do.....		25	0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Daft.....	House.....	700	300	6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Charles Stewart.....	House.....	400		2	10	3
Miss Kip.....	in do.....		50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Miss Menix.....	in do.....					
John Alsop.....	House.....	250		1	11	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Lawrence Proudfort.....	in do.....					
John Alsop.....	House.....	200		1	5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
John T. Crane.....	in do.....		25	0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Doctor Kemmena.....	House.....	600	200	5	0	6
John Stevens.....	House.....	500	75	3	12	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robert Hunter.....	Store.....	600		3	15	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Wilmerding.....	in do.....		250	1	11	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Doctor Kemmena.....	House.....	650		4	1	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
John F. Roorbach.....	in do.....		100	0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
		9500	2225	73	12	9 $\frac{1}{4}$

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Widow Brevorts.....	House.....	800		5	0	6
Do	in do.....					
Nicholas Everson.....	in do.....		100	0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Victor Bicker.....	House & Shop. 44	600		3	15	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do	in do.....					
Abm Duryee.....	House.....	600		3	15	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Vredenburgh.....	in do.....		20	0	2	6
Abm Duryee.....	Shop.....	300		1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Duryee.....	in do.....		20	0	2	6
Abm Duryee.....	Shop.....	140		0	17	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Jackson.....	in do.....					
John I. Roosevelt.....	Store & Stable 42	600		3	15	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Taylor.....	House.....	400	50	2	16	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Clopper.....	House.....	700		4	7	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Mrs Schuyler.....	in do.....					
Peter Clopper.....	in do.....		800	5	0	6
Widow Allen.....	House.....	500		3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
William Allen.....	in do Paid on Golden Hill		25	0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Daniel Leary.....	in do.....		20	0	2	6
Effingham Lawrence.....	Store.....	400		2	10	3

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Widow Bridges.....House.....	Fly Market 33	400		2	10	3
James Bryne.....in do.....			100	0	12	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Mrs Brevoort.....House.....		300		1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Mr Bezelet.....in do.....			100	0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Mrs Brevoort.....House.....		360		2	5	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Harding.....			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Ellison.....House.....	31	480		3	0	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Samuel Cannans [or Carmans] in do.....			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Ellison.....House.....	30	480		3	0	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
William Willis.....in do.....			50	0	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
George Hobson.....House.....		1000		6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
George Garland.....in do.....			100	0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Stephen Carman.....House.....		1000		6	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Christ. Bakely.....in do.....			100	0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
William Cockraft.....House.....	27	425		2	13	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Parcely.....in do.....			25	0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
		9485	1610	69	13	7

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Guiliam Cornell.....House.....	Fly Market 12	700	300	6	5	7½
Anthony Trepan.....House.....	11	1000	50	6	11	10¾
John Bothiun.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
Michael Price.....House.....	10	1050		6	11	10¾
Duncan Furguson.....in do.....			200	1	5	1½
Michael Price.....House.....	9	900		5	13	0¾
Abm Duryee Junr.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
Mrs Deane.....in do.....						
Thomas Tucker.....House & Stable	7	1150		7	4	5½
Bedient & Cornberly.....in do.....			50	0	6	3¼
William Kimberly.....in do.....			20	0	2	6
Thomas Gardner.....House.....	6	640		4	0	4½
James Douglas.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
Thomas Gardner.....House.....	5	420		2	12	9
Stephen Parsel.....in do.....						
Jacobus Lefferts.....House.....		1000		6	5	7½
Jacobus Fine.....in do.....			400	2	10	3
Effingham Lawrence.....House.....		1450		9	2	1¾
James Inglis.....in do.....			250	1	11	4¾
Effingham Lawrence.....House.....	Fletcher Street	250		1	11	4¾

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Mrs Malcomb.....in do.....				0	6	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Gardner.....Stable.....		50		1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jacobus Lefferts.....House.....	8	300		0	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
William Forbes.....in do.....			100	1	0	1
Jacobus Lefferts.....Stable.....		160		1	5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Post.....House.....		200				
Abm Decker.....in do.....						
Andrew Van Tuyle.....House.....		450		2	16	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Vanderbilt.....Store.....		500		3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Nicholas Bogert.....House.....		250		1	11	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Lewis Flinn.....in do.....			25	0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus Lefferts.....House.....	Water Street	850		5	6	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Seaman & Loines.....in do.....	178		300	1	17	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
		11320	1770	82	4	2 $\frac{3}{4}$

We certify that the foregoing is a just & true Assessment of the East Ward. New York, June 24th, 1791

Corn^s Ray
Joshua Waddington

New York July 13, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison One Hundred & Forty Seven pounds, one shilling in part for Tax due from East Ward.

£147 1 Dan^l Phoenix, City Treas

New York, July 19, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison One Hundred & Fifty Six Pounds in part for Tax

£156 Dan^l Phoenix, City Treas

New York, July 23, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison One Hundred & Thirty Pounds five shillings in part for Tax

£130 5 Dan^l Phoenix, City Treas

New York, July 29, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Two Hundred & Fifty Pounds in part for the Tax due from East Ward

£250 — Dan^l Phoenix, City Treas

New York, Aug 6, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Two Hundred & Fifty two Pounds Six Shillings in part

£252 6 Dan^l Phoenix, City Treas

New York, August 12, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Two Hundred & Seventy Pounds Seven Shillings & Six Pence in part for the Tax due from the East Ward.

£270 7 6 Dan^l Phoenix, City Treas.

Pages	Real Estate	Pers ^l Estate	£	S	d
1	33200	13515	293	8	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
2	19800	1990	136	16	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
3	10910	2465	84	0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
4	12250	4945	108	0	0
5	16500	9440	162	18	7
6	22200	7890	188	19	11 $\frac{3}{4}$
7	10650	3875	89	6	11
8	12180	5020	108	0	7 $\frac{1}{2}$

Pages	Real Estate	Pers ^l Estate	£	§	d
9	24950	13900	244	0	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
10	12650	3590	102	0	0
11	18780	3200	138	1	1
12	15400	3010	115	12	7
13	13550	1435	94	2	2
14	13130	3560	104	16	6
15	20310	8925	183	12	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
16	16095	5275	134	4	5
17	12860	1595	90	15	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
18	12390	4395	105	8	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
19	10940	2675	85	10	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
20	24090	9775	212	14	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
21	20850	6300	170	10	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
22	21000	7550	179	6	6
23	17350	10200	173	0	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
24	14920	6675	135	12	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
25	15490	7890	146	17	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
26	7615	1225	55	10	2
27	6380	945	46	0	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
28	10240	3850	88	9	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
29	9500	2225	73	12	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
30	9485	1610	69	13	7
31	11320	1770	82	4	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
	476985	160715	4003	8	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
	160715				
	637700	at 12/6 $\frac{3}{4}$ per £100		4005	11

New York August 16th, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Three Hundred Pounds in part for Tax
£300 Dan^l Phoenix, City Treas

New York, August 24, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Three Hundred Pounds in part for Tax
£300 Dan^l Phoenix

City of }
 New York } SS

By Richard Varick Esq Mayor Samuel Jones Esq,
 Recorder Jeremiah Wool, Daniel McCormick &
 Wynant Van Zandt, Esq Aldermen of the City of
 New York.

To the collector of the East Ward of the said City Pursuant to the several Statutes of the state of New York entitled "An Act for the more easy Assessment and collection of Taxes in the City and County of New York. An Act for the more effectual collection of taxes in the City and County of New York, And an Act to enable the Mayor Recorder and Aldermen of the City of New York to order the raising monies by Tax for the Maintenance of the poor; and for defraying the other contingent expences arising in the City and County of New York; You are hereby commanded to collect of and from all and every person & persons named in the list or assessment hereunto annexed the several & Respective sums mentioned and Contained in the last column or the said list or Assessment and opposite to their respective names and to pay the same to the Treasurer or Chamberlain of the said City on or before the twenty Eight Day of September next deducting nine pence in the pound for your trouble in collecting and paying the same as aforesaid, And in Case any person or persons, shall refuse or neglect to pay the sums at which his her or their Estate or Estates shall be rated or taxed in the said List or Assessment; You are hereby authorized and required to levy the same by distress and sale of the Goods and Chattles of the Person or persons who ought to pay the same, and if the Goods and Chattels so distrained shall be sold for more than the amount of such Tax and the Charges of the distress and sale, the Overplus shall be by you returned to the respective Owner or Owners of such Goods and Chattels.

Given under our hands & Seals this first Day of July 1791.

Wynant Van Zandt

Richd Varick

Samuel Jones

Jerem^h Wool

Daniel McCormick.

New York, September 1, 1791. Received of Mr Jno Harrison Two Hundred & Seventy one pounds Six Shillings in part for Tax from Eastward.

£271. 6

Dan^l Phoenix, City Treas

New York, September 7, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Three Hundred Twenty four pounds & Eight pence in part for Tax

£324 0 8

Dan^l Phoenix, City Treas

New York, September 16, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Four Hundred Pounds in part for Tax

£400

Dan^l Phoenix, City Treas

New York, September 24, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Three Hundred & Fifty Four pounds fifteen shillings & Seven pence in part for Tax

£354 15 7

Dan^l Phoenix, City Treas

New York, October 3, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Two Hundred Pounds Nine Shillings & 3d in part for Tax due from East Ward.

£200 9 3

Dan^l Phoenix, City Treas

New York, November 5, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison One Hundred & Eighty Six Pounds Ten Shillings in part for Tax.

£186 10

Dan^l Phoenix, City Treas

New York, November 16, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Ninety Nine Pounds, Eight Shillings in part for Tax

£99 8

Dan^l Phoenix, City Treas.

New York December 10, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison One Hundred & Twenty Seven Pounds 13/ in part for the Tax due from East Ward.

£127 13

Dan^l Phoenix, City Treas

Received January 3, 1791[2] Received of Mr John Harrison
 Seventy Five pounds seven Shillings & 3d which with his Amt
 of Insolvents Eight pounds 2/7 and his Commission of One
 Hundred & Forty Nine pounds, sixteen Shillings & 5 d is in
 full for the amt of Tax due from the East ward

Dan^l Phoenix.

£ 75	7	3	Coll.
149	16	5	Com
8	2	7	Insol
—	—	—	
£233	6	3	

INDEX.

- Abeel, Johannes, 113, 191, 281.
 Abeel, John, 210, 246.
 Ablin, Mrs, 368.
 Abrahamsen, Abram, 4, 38, 68, 107, 136, 210, 246.
 Abrams, Abraham, 280.
 Abrams, Abram, 173.
 Abrams, Jacob, 11, 87, 117, 166, 196, 311.
 Abrams, Peter, 267.
 Abramse, Andrew, 280.
 Abramse, Isaac, 22, 56, 74, 123, 152, 202, 241, 260, 302.
 Abramse, Jacob, 336, 347.
 Abramse, Mrs., 277.
 Abramse, Peter, 29, 46, 81, 104, 146, 183, 220.
 Abramsen, Andrew, 3, 37, 67, 108, 137, 174.
 Acker, Cornelius, 91, 128, 158, 188, 234.
 Ackerman, Abraham, 22, 56.
 Ackerman, Daniel, 187.
 Ackerman, David, 14, 48, 90, 127, 157, 233, 251, 291.
 Ackerson, Cornelius, 305.
 Adams, Jacob, 291.
 Adams, John, 30, 46, 82, 147, 184, 274, 307.
 Adams, Mr., 256.
 Adams, Thomas, 71, 119, 149, 194, 225, 273, 307.
 Adams, William, 264, 297.
 Adamsen, Jan, 104.
 Adamson, John, 220.
 Adolph, Direck, 68, 107, 136, 173, 210, 246, 280.
 Adolph, Mrs., 107, 136, 173, 210, 246, 280.
 Adolph, Peter, 2, 11, 37, 67, 88, 107, 108, 118, 136, 137, 166, 173, 174, 196, 210, 227, 246, 277, 280, 281, 282, 311.
 Aerse, Evert, 92.
 Aerse, William, 287.
 Aersen, William, 245.
 Aerson, Evert, 159.
 Aerson, Gysbert, 129, 158, 188.
 Aerson, Marritie, 235.
 Aerson, Matthew, 300.
 Aerson, Metie, 129, 189.
 Aertsen, Guysbert, 188.
 Aertsen, Huybert, 235, 252.
 Aertsen, Marritie, 254, 288.
 Aertsen, William, 17, 52, 93, 130, 160, 190, 236, 253.
 Affieck, Robert, 367.
 Aiden, Roger, 364.
 Alee, John, 240.
 Allen, Mrs., 375.
 Allen, William, 338, 368, 375.
 Alleson, Mrs., 312.
 Allison, Mrs., 197, 228.
 Allison, Robert, 10, 87, 117, 165, 195, 226, 276.
 Allison, Thomas, 117, 165, 217, 277, 311.
 Alsop & James Hunt, 359.
 Alsop, John, 365, 374.
 Alstyne, Jeronimus, 373.
 Alstyne, Jeronimus, Jr., 373.
 Amar, Daniel, 321.
 Anderson, George, 24, 58.
 Anderson, Isaac, 18, 52, 127, 157, 187, 233, 251, 290.
 Anderson, John, 285, 319.
 Anderson, Robert, 76, 124, 154, 197, 203, 228, 249, 278, 290, 311.
 Anderson, William, 100, 142, 196, 303.
 Andresse, William, 180.
 Andrews, John, 21, 55, 73, 121, 151, 240.
 Andrews, Robert, 24, 58, 124.
 Andries, Edward, 286.
 Andries, John, 21, 55, 73, 121, 151, 200, 240.
 Andries, William, 259.
 Andriese, Jan, 301.
 Andriess, Nicholas, 26, 42.
 Andrivet, John, 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 177, 213, 286.
 Angevine, Zachary, 8, 85, 115, 163, 193, 224, 274, 308.
 Anthony, Mrs., 26, 43, 79, 101, 181, 217, 265.
 Antill, Edward, 267, 296.
 Antill, Mr., 197, 228.
 Appell, Johannes, 235.
 Apple, Capt., 211.
 Apple, Hendrick, 28, 44, 80, 103, 146, 292.
 Apple, Mr., 175.
 Apple, William, 91, 122, 128, 152, 158, 188, 201, 234, 240, 252, 260, 290, 302.
 Applegate, John, 361.
 Archambaud, Tryntie, 30, 46, 82, 105, 147, 184.
 Archambeau, Mr., 221.
 Archambeau, Mrs., 301.
 Archer, John, 262.
 Archombo, Tryntie, 30, 46, 82, 105, 147.
 Arden, Charles, 337, 345.
 Arden, James, 346.
 Arden, Thomas, 348.
 Arnsen, Evert, 16, 51, 92.
 Arentse, Huybert, 15, 50, 91.
 Aree, Benjamin, 27, 43, 79, 102, 145, 182.
 Ash, 218, 294.
 Ashfield, Mr., 132, 168, 206.
 Ashfield, Mrs., 273.
 Ashfield, Richard, 7, 83, 113, 162, 192, 222, 306.
 Aske, Benjamin, 294.
 Aslop, John, 365, 374.
 Atkins, Mr., 108, 137.
 Atkins, Mrs., 2, 37, 67, 107, 136, 173, 210, 246, 280.
 Atkinson, John and Francis, 329.
 Auger, Nicholas, 26, 42, 78.
 Avery, Sarah, 350.
 Bache, Theo. G., 318, 321, 325, 326, 331.
 Backus, Mr., 372.
 Badcock, Daniel, 345.
 Baehr, Christian, 328.
 Bailey, Richard, 333.
 Bailey, Simon, 362.
 Bakely, Christ., 376.
 Baker, John, 15, 49, 77, 125, 155, 204, 243, 305.

- Baker, Henry the, 219.
 Baker, Mary, 295.
 Baker, Nicholas, 70, 111, 140, 177.
 Baker, Roger, 1, 36, 65, 106, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279.
 Baker, William, 16, 51, 129.
 Baldridge, Mr., 254.
 Baldwin, John, 365.
 Balson, Cornelius, 5, 40.
 Bancker, Evert, 181, 368.
 Banker, Mr., 217.
 Banks, John, 324.
 Bant, Capt., 287.
 Bant, John P., 248.
 Barbarie, John, 288.
 Barbarie, Mr., 16, 51, 92, 130, 159, 189, 220, 236, 253.
 Barber, Lewis the, 217.
 Barclay, Mrs., 331, 357.
 Bard, John, 360.
 Bard, Dr., John, 360.
 Barentse, Cornelius, 21, 55, 74, 122, 151, 201, 240, 259, 301.
 Barheyt, Andries, 24, 58, 76, 124, 154, 208, 231, 271.
 Barheyt, Jerome, 134, 170, 208.
 Barker, B.B., 330.
 Barker, William, 82, 159, 189, 190, 235, 253, 254, 288.
 Barrette, Francis, 336.
 Barry, see Barry, Jacobus.
 Barton, Capt., 172, 209.
 Bartow, Thomas, 347.
 Basford, John, 115, 164, 274, 279.
 Bassett, Capt., 280.
 Bassett, Francis, 13, 48, 89, 126, 156, 186, 187, 232, 233, 255, 359.
 Bassett, Frederick, 357.
 Bassett, Michael, 65, 172, 209, 245.
 Bassett, Mr., 291.
 Bastianse, Carey, 203.
 Bastianse, Daniel, 31, 59, 95, 132, 168, 206, 229, 270.
 Bastianse, Gerrett, 285.
 Bastianse, Metye, 34, 61, 134, 170, 207.
 Bato, Mr., 182.
 Batta, Mr., 218.
 Bauvelet, Mrs., 329.
 Bayard, Balthazar, 12, 47, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232, 255, 292.
 Bayard, Blandina, 255, 292.
 Bayard, Nicholas, 32, 59, 94, 132, 168, 206, 229, 270, 299, 304, 313.
 Bayard, Col. Nicholas, 9, 19, 24, 53, 57, 71, 76, 85, 86, 116, 119, 124, 149, 154, 163, 164, 195, 198, 203, 225, 238, 242, 257, 261, 276, 310.
 Bayard, Peter, 12, 22, 47, 56, 74, 89, 126, 152, 156, 186, 201, 232, 240, 260, 302.
 Bayard, Samuel, 84, 114, 162, 192, 195, 223, 225, 273, 276, 306, 307.
 Bayard, William, 334.
 Bazin, James, 350.
 Beard, James, 17, 51, 92, 130, 190, 236, 253, 287.
 Beck, Cornelius, 300.
 Bedient & Cornerly, 377.
 Bedlow, Isaac, 29, 45.
 Bedlow, Mrs., 107, 136.
 Bedlow, William, 360, 370.
 Beekman, Johannes, 6, 40, 112, 141, 178, 214, 250, 284.
 Beekman, Martin, 11, 17, 51, 88, 92, 118, 130, 166, 183, 190, 220, 236, 253, 287.
 Beekman, Metie, 147, 184.
 Beekman, Metye, 82, 105, 221.
 Beekman, Samuel, 31, 47, 83, 105, 148, 185, 221, 268, 285, 297.
 Beekman, William, 6, 40, 71, 112, 141, 178, 214, 250, 284, 286.
 Beekman, Gerard, W., Estate of, 329.
 Beekman, James, 362.
 Beekman, James, & Son, 362.
 Beekman, Johannes, 254.
 Beekman, John, 362.
 Beekman, Mrs., 334.
 Beekman, William, 330.
 Bell, Joseph, 343.
 Bell, William, 241.
 Bellin, Mr., 217.
 Belling, Mr., 27, 43, 79, 181.
 Belling, Robert, 17.
 Bellomont, Earl of, 298, 306, 312, 314.
 Bennett, Jacob, 9, 21, 55, 73, 86, 116, 121, 151, 164, 195, 200, 225, 240, 259, 301.
 Benson, Direck, 4, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176, 212, 248, 283.
 Benson, Johannes, 208, 231, 271, 314.
 Benson, Samson, 75, 109, 138, 175, 212, 248, 283.
 Beorel, Arant, 231, 271.
 Berriam, Jacobus, 184.
 Berriman, Mrs., 25, 42, 78, 100, 143, 180, 216, 264, 293.
 Berry, Andries, 203.
 Berry, Jacobus, 30, 46, 82, 89, 105, 147, 156, 186, 221, 232, 255, 268, 291, 297.
 Berry, John, 223.
 Berry, Robert, 126.
 Berry & Rogers, 327.
 Betting, Philip, 251.
 Bezelet, Mr., 376.
 Bicker, Victor, 16, 50, 129, 159, 189, 235, 254, 288, 375.
 Bickley, Mr., 90.
 Bickley, William, 8, 13, 45, 85, 90, 115, 127, 156, 163, 183, 186, 224, 233, 256, 274, 291, 308.
 Bickley, William, Jr., 289.
 Biggs, Thomas, 319.
 Bill, Benjamin, 285.
 Bill, Capt. Benjamin, 210, 246.
 Billings, Mr., 27, 43, 79, 102, 144.
 Billings, H., 355.
 Billopp, Thomas, 339.
 Bingham, Mrs., 337, 367.
 Black Will, 262, 305.
 Blackwell, Robert, 32, 60, 94, 133, 169, 206, 230, 270, 313.
 Blagg, Judith, 294.
 Blagge, Benjamin, 27, 43, 79, 101, 144, 181, 217, 265.
 Blair, Daniel, 353.
 Blake, Mrs., 353.
 Blakeley, Josiah, 345.
 Blanck, Casporis, 302.
 Blanck, Jurian, 13, 48, 90, 127, 156, 186, 233, 256.
 Blanck, Nicholas, 254.
 Blanke, Jurian, 291.
 Blanke, Nicholas, 16, 50, 92, 129, 159, 189, 235, 288.
 Bleeker, Anthony, L., 336, 337.
 Bleeker, James, 326.
 Bleeker, John, 372.
 Blom, Arent, 282.
 Bloom, Arent, 253, 287.
 Bloome, Jacob, 298.
 Blydenburgh, Benjamin, 87, 117, 166, 196, 227, 277.
 Blydenburgh, Joseph, 11, 87, 117, 118, 166, 167, 196, 198, 227, 273, 277, 306, 311.
 Bockee, Abraham, 32, 60, 95, 133, 169, 207, 230, 271, 313, 314.
 Bockee, Mr., 15, 49.
 Boeckenhoven, Stephen, 216, 264.

- Boeckhoeven, Stephen, 293.
 Boeckhout, Mathias, 123, 152, 202, 241, 260, 302.
 Boeckhout, Peter, 32, 59, 94, 132, 168, 206, 229, 270, 313.
 Boeket, Francis, 251.
 Boelen, Jacob, 35, 62, 185, 187, 215, 222, 223, 233, 237, 250, 252, 256, 263, 269, 271, 272, 278, 290, 303, 306.
 Boelen, Jacobus, 23, 57, 75, 124, 153, 203, 242, 244, 261.
 Boelen, Michael, 15, 49, 91, 128, 158, 188, 234.
 Bogaert, Claese W., 304.
 Bogaert, Direck, 261.
 Bogaert, Geertye, 252, 290.
 Bogaert, Gerritt, 203.
 Bogaert, Peter, 93, 236, 252, 286.
 Bogaert, William, 121, 151, 200, 240, 259, 300.
 Bogardus, Everardus, 201, 240, 277, 309.
 Bogardus, Mrs., 194, 224, 275, 309.
 Bogert, Direck W., 303.
 Bogert, John L., 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 207, 231, 272, 315.
 Bogert, Mrs., 333, 342.
 Bogert, Nicholas, 357, 378.
 Bogert, Peter, 341, 342, 347, 349.
 Bolin, Mr., 307.
 Bond, Mary, 297.
 Bongrand, Lewis, 74, 122, 151, 201, 240, 259, 299.
 Bonnin, Aman, 3, 38, 68, 108, 137, 174, 245, 282.
 Bonnin, Dr., 93, 129, 159, 235, 279.
 Bonnin, Gouse, 2, 36.
 Bonnin, John, 254.
 Bonnin, Mr., 10, 86, 116, 165, 211.
 Bonnin, Simon, 175, 267, 283.
 Bonrepos, David, 77, 100.
 Bonrepos, Mr., 174, 210, 246, 281.
 Bonteco, Mr., 311.
 Bontecoo, Peter, 23, 57, 75, 123, 153, 202, 241, 260.
 Boogh, Catherine, 302.
 Bool, Henry, 370.
 Booth, Catherine, 302.
 Boots, Catherine, 302.
 Bording, Antie, 26, 42, 78, 101, 143, 180.
 Bording, Ester, 26, 42, 101, 143.
 Bording, Hester, 26, 42, 101, 143, 216, 264.
 Bordingh, Anna, 216.
 Boreman, Daniel P., 149.
 Borley, Edward, 289.
 Borrin, Henry, 280.
 Borses, Robert, 304.
 Bos, Barent Jansen, 17, 52, 93, 130.
 Bosch, Barent, 160, 190, 236, 253.
 Bosch, Hendrick, 105, 148, 185, 269, 297.
 Bosch, Hendrick, Jr., 297.
 Bosch, Henry, 221.
 Bosch, Jan P., 19, 53, 72, 119, 149, 198, 238, 257, 299.
 Bosch, Johannes P., 313.
 Bosch, Jurian, 25, 41, 78, 100, 142, 180, 216, 264, 293.
 Bosch, Justus, 182, 218, 266, 295.
 Bosch, Mrs., 193, 224, 274, 308.
 Bosch, Pieter, 119, 238, 257, 299.
 Boss, Barent, 287.
 Boss, Peter, 2, 36.
 Bostwick, Andrew, 365.
 Bothiun, John, 377.
 Boudinot, Elias, 7, 84, 114, 162, 192, 223, 273, 307.
 Bounnin, Gouse, 2, 36.
 Bourdett, Samuel, 19, 24, 54, 86, 116, 165, 195, 225, 276, 310.
 Bouteur, Mr., 333.
 Bowery, Precinct, 58, 94, 131, 167, 205, 228, 269, 312.
 Bowdoin, Capt., 16, 51.
 Bowne, John, 326.
 Boyce, John, 114, 162.
 Boye, Jan, 84.
 Boyee, John, 25, 41.
 Boyle, Michael, 336.
 Bradford, Mrs., 319.
 Bradford, William, 7, 84, 113, 162, 192, 223, 321.
 Bradie, John, 130, 160.
 Bradley, Capt., 231, 272, 315.
 Bradley, James, 372.
 Brady, Jacob, 259.
 Bramble, James, 363.
 Brandt, Abraham, 245.
 Brandy, Capt., 27, 43, 79, 102, 144, 181, 217, 263.
 Brasel, Haxteyn, 208.
 Brasher, Mrs., 355, 366.
 Brasher, Philip, 365.
 Brasher, Philr., 366.
 Brasier, Abraham, 280.
 Brasier, Henry, 5, 40.
 Brasier, Isaac, 30, 46, 82, 105, 147, 184, 221, 297.
 Brasier, Marica, 70.
 Brasier, Mrs., 111, 177, 249.
 Brasier, see Brazier.
 Brass, Evert, 241, 302.
 Brass, Evert H., 202.
 Brass, Gerrett, 20, 55, 73, 121, 150, 200, 239, 258, 260, 300.
 Bratt, John, 298.
 Bratt, Mr., 184, 221, 268.
 Brawdy, Jacob, 263.
 Brawdy, John, 254, 305.
 Brayer, Jacobus, 200.
 Brazier, Abraham, 2, 37, 67, 107, 136, 173, 210, 246.
 Brazier, Isaac, 268, 285.
 Brazier, Mrs., 140, 213.
 Breasted, Andries, 15, 26, 42, 49, 78, 91, 101, 125, 128, 143, 155, 158, 180, 188, 204, 216, 234, 243, 252, 253, 262, 265, 289, 293, 305.
 Breasted, John, 287.
 Breasted, Marritie, 17, 51, 92, 130, 236.
 Breasted, Mertye, 130, 160, 190.
 Breasted, Simon, 20, 54, 73, 120, 150, 200, 239, 258, 300.
 Brevoort, Hendrick, 17, 52, 93, 130, 160, 190, 203, 236, 253, 287.
 Brevoort, Hendrick J., 33, 61, 96.
 Brevoort, Jan, 132, 169, 206, 229, 270, 313.
 Brevoort, Jan H., 133, 170, 207, 272, 314.
 Brevoort, John H., 231.
 Brevoort, Mrs., 357, 375, 376.
 Brewer, Jan, 305.
 Brewerton, Jacob, Estate of, 348.
 Brewerton, Samuel, 121, 151.
 Brewster, Jacob, Estate of, 341.
 Bridges, Mrs., 13, 48, 376.
 Brockholds, Major, 267.
 Brockholst, Anthony, 29, 45, 81, 103, 146, 183, 219.
 Broedret, Jan, 151.
 Brooke, Chidley, 222, 228, 237, 244.
 Brookes, Mr., 218.
 Brooksbanke, William, 146.
 Broome, John, 330.
 Broome, Platt & Co., 353.
 Bross, see Brass.
 Brown, Saul, 29, 45, 81, 104, 146, 183, 220, 267, 296.
 Browne, Daniel, 355.

- Brownjohn, William, Estate of, 319, 320, 323, 327, 328, 338, 339, 343, 344, 353, 354.
 Bruce, Robert, 344.
 Bruce, Robert and Peter, 344, 354.
 Bruyn, Jan, 301.
 Bruyn, Johannes, 253, 287.
 Bruyn, John, 21, 55, 73, 121, 150, 200, 239, 259.
 Bruyn, John H., 26, 43, 79, 101, 144, 181, 265.
 Bryan, William, 324.
 Bryne, James, 376.
 Buchanan, Thomas, 331, 334.
 Buchanan, Thomas, & Co., 334.
 Buchanan, William, 343, 358.
 Buckett, Francis, 111, 140.
 Buckle, William, 324.
 Buckley, John, 72, 125, 155, 199, 205, 238.
 Buckley, Lt., 289, 300.
 Buckley, Mrs., 234.
 Buckmaster, Edward, 7, 84.
 Buckmaster, Elizabeth, 251.
 Buckmaster, Mrs., 127, 157, 187, 233.
 Bueno, Joseph, 27, 44, 80, 102, 112, 133, 141, 145, 169, 177, 207, 213, 230, 281.
 Bueno, Mrs., 29, 45, 81, 104, 146.
 Bufore, Stephen, 293.
 Bulkely, Mr., 256.
 Bulleon, Cornelius, 111, 140.
 Bulsinck, Cornelius, 214, 250.
 Bunyan, Arthur, 294.
 Burden, Anna, 216.
 Burden, Hester, 216.
 Burdes, Carman, 349.
 Burger, Clause, 29, 45, 81, 104, 146, 183, 203, 242, 256, 291.
 Burger, David, 369.
 Burger, George, 4, 39, 69, 110, 139, 212, 248.
 Burger, Gerrett, 20, 55, 73, 120, 150, 200, 239, 258, 300.
 Burger, Harmanus, 9, 85, 115, 164, 194, 225, 275, 305, 309.
 Burger, Johannes, 22, 56, 279.
 Burger, John, 66, 107, 136, 209, 245.
 Burger, Margarita, 225.
 Burger, Mrs., 7, 83, 113, 162, 192, 222, 248, 273, 307.
 Burger, Myndert, 4, 38, 68, 109, 138, 175, 212, 248, 282.
 Burger, Peter, 65, 106, 135, 209, 245, 279, 302.
 Burges, George, 176.
 Burges, John, 172.
 Burges, Samuel, 28, 44, 80, 103, 145, 182, 219, 266, 295.
 Burling, Edward, 252, 289.
 Burne, Barney, 353.
 Burroughs, Mr., 162, 192, 223, 273.
 Burroughs, Thomas, 11, 88, 307, 312.
 Burrowe, Samuel, 325.
 Butte, Samuel, 4, 6, 39, 41, 58, 63, 68, 76, 97, 98, 109, 112, 124, 138, 141, 154, 171, 175, 178, 204, 212, 243, 248, 262, 283, 305.
 Bush, Albert, 114, 163.
 Bush, John, 354.
 Bush, Mrs., 85.
 Buswell, Joseph, 352.
 Butts, Daniel, 1, 36, 65.
 Byron, William, 339, 340, 342, 351.
 Byvanck, Evert, 20, 54, 72, 120, 150, 199, 239, 258, 300.
 Byvanck, Johannes, 281.
 Byvanck, John, Estate of, 363.
 Byvanck, Mrs., 328, 367.
 Cabbet, Elsy, 14, 49.
 Cabot, Elsy, 14, 49.
 Caldwell, John, 369.
 Caldwell, Mary, 349.
 Cameron, Donald, 342.
 Campbell, Caleb, 77, 125, 154, 204.
 Campbell, Donald, 331.
 Campbell, Samuel, 326.
 Campbell, William, 339.
 Campion, Daniel, 323.
 Cannon, Arnout, 340.
 Cannon, John, 264, 293.
 Cannon, Samuel, 376.
 Canton, George, 342.
 Caproens, Christyntie, 10.
 Capron, Mr., 372.
 Care, Anna, 221, 269.
 Carlee, Adam, 22, 56.
 Carlee, Francis, 22, 56, 68, 74, 109, 122, 138, 152.
 Carlesen, Jost, 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 178, 214, 250.
 Carman, Nel, 180.
 Carman, Samuel, 376.
 Carman, Stephen, 376.
 Carmen, Mr., 78.
 Carmer, Hendrick, 23, 57, 76, 109, 138, 175.
 Carmer, Henry, Estate of, 319, 320.
 Carmer, Nicholas, 365, 371.
 Carmer, Nicholas G., 361.
 Carpenter, John, 341.
 Carree, Lewis, 18, 53, 71, 119, 148, 198, 237, 257, 308.
 Carseboom, Evert, 199.
 Carter, Capt., 213.
 Carter, James, 344.
 Carter, Zebulon, 5, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176, 249, 283.
 Carver, William, 368.
 Casperse, Isaac, 234, 252.
 Casse, Anna, 221.
 Cation, David, 373.
 Cavalier, John, 13, 14, 48, 89, 90, 127, 157, 173, 187, 233.
 Cavalier, Peter, 28, 44, 80, 210, 259, 301.
 Cavanaugh, Thomas, 345.
 Chad, Mary, 365.
 Chadwell, Mrs., 345.
 Chapman, Jedediah, 357.
 Chappell, Capt., 243.
 Chappell, Mr., 86, 115, 164, 194, 225, 263.
 Chappell, Mrs., 275, 309.
 Child, Abraham, 334.
 Child, Mr., 281.
 Childs, Francis, 345.
 Childs & Swaine, 353.
 Christian, Margaret, 296.
 Christianse, David, 21, 55, 73, 121, 150, 200, 239, 259, 301.
 Churcher, William, 20, 54, 120, 150, 199, 239, 258, 300.
 Cierson, Jan, 34, 61, 64, 65, 97, 98, 99, 134, 170, 208.
 Claese, Arent, 301.
 Claese, Sybout, 203.
 Claesen, Cornelius, 77, 124, 154.
 Claesen, Symon, 25, 41, 129, 189, 235, 254, 288.
 Claesen, Tryntie, 26, 42, 78, 101, 143, 180, 216, 264.
 Clap, John, 270, 314.
 Clap, Capt., John, 32, 60, 94, 133, 169, 296, 229.
 Clara, Francis, 343.
 Clark, Caty, 366.
 Clarke, Capt., 282.
 Clarke, Daniel, 270

- Clarke, Thomas, 7, 84, 109, 138, 175, 211, 247.
 Clarke, Capt. Thomas, 282.
 Clarkson, Matthew, 11, 77, 88, 118, 125, 155, 166, 197, 204, 227, 243, 262, 284, 305.
 Clarkson, Matthew M., 333.
 Clasen, Andrew, 216.
 Clasen, Cornelius, 11.
 Clason, Isaac, 333.
 Clatworthy, Capt., 265, 281.
 Clatworthy, Mr., 113, 161, 192, 222.
 Clause, Trintie, 293.
 Cleem, John, 291.
 Clock, Albert, 6, 8, 9, 83, 86, 113, 116, 161, 164, 191, 206, 222, 273, 306.
 Clock, Capt. Martin, 32, 60, 94, 133, 169, 206, 229, 256, 263, 269, 270, 271, 272, 313, 314, 315.
 Cloese, Peter, 23, 57.
 Clopper, Cornelius, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232, 255, 291, 323, 327.
 Clopper, Heltie, 14, 49, 91, 128, 158, 188, 234, 252.
 Clopper, Johannes, 29, 46, 104.
 Clopper, Mrs., 81, 146, 183, 220, 267, 296.
 Clopper, Peter, 360, 371, 375.
 Coborne, John, 100, 143.
 Cochran, William, 355.
 Cock, Jacobus, 12, 125, 154, 204, 243, 262, 304.
 Cock, Net, 205.
 Cocke, Edward, 305.
 Cocker, Catherine, 277.
 Cockevier, Alexander, 287.
 Cockle, Fred, 359.
 Cockraft, William, 376.
 Cockroft, James, 346.
 Cocks, Robert, 324.
 Coe, Mathew, 344.
 Coele, John, 15, 49.
 Coens, Daniel, 372.
 Coertens, Barent, 310.
 Coesaert, Anthony, 120, 149.
 Coesart, David, 14, 49, 91, 128, 158, 188, 199, 241, 260, 302.
 Coesart, John, 27, 43, 79, 102, 144, 181, 217.
 Coker, Catharine, 311.
 Coker, Mrs., 247.
 Coker, Thomas, 4, 11, 38, 68, 88, 109, 118, 138, 166, 175, 196, 211, 227.
 Cole, Barent, 75, 123, 153, 202, 260, 302.
 Cole, Jacob, 22, 56, 74, 122, 151, 201.
 Coleman, Henry, 22, 56, 75, 123, 152, 202, 241, 242, 262, 304.
 Collier, Benjamin, 288.
 Collier, Jacob, 286.
 Collier, Jacobus, 6, 40, 70, 112, 141, 178, 214, 250.
 Collineau, Matthew, 77, 99, 142, 179, 215, 263.
 Colling, Mr., 251.
 Collis, George, 341.
 Collwell, Andrew, 14, 48, 127, 156, 186.
 Colvelt, Laurens, 105.
 Colvelt, Lawrence, 30, 47, 82, 148, 184.
 Colvelt, Mrs., 221, 268.
 Comelast, Mary, 247.
 Concklin, Jacob, 340.
 Connelly, Mrs., 368.
 Connor, Mr., 330.
 Cook, John, 15, 49.
 Cool, Jacob, 201.
 Cool, see Cole.
 Cooley, Francis, 22, 56, 74, 122, 152, 202, 242, 284.
 Cooley, John, 11, 15, 49, 87, 117, 166, 196, 226, 277, 311.
 Cooper, Hendrick, 2, 36.
 Cooper, James, 327.
 Cooper, Thomas, 336.
 Cooper, Thomas Randall, 321.
 Coopers, the, 312.
 Corbett, Capt., 296.
 Corbett, John, 16, 29, 46, 51, 92, 130, 159, 189, 235, 254, 256, 288, 289.
 Cormanes, Niell, 216.
 Cornefeau, Mr., 5, 40, 70, 111, 141, 178, 214, 250, 285.
 Cornelisen, Francis, 1, 36, 65, 106, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279.
 Cornelisse, Hendrick, 168.
 Cornelisse, Jacobus, 25, 42, 78, 100, 142, 180, 216, 264, 293.
 Cornelisse, Joost, 285.
 Cornelisse, Teunis, 31, 59, 95, 132, 168, 205, 229, 269, 312.
 Cornelissen, Jacob, 31, 59, 95, 132, 205, 229, 269, 312.
 Cornelius, Francis, 1, 36, 65, 106, 135.
 Cornelius, Metie, 96, 231, 272, 315.
 Cornell, Guiliam, 377.
 Corp, Rowlett, & Co., 361.
 Corsen, John, 22, 56, 75, 123, 153, 202, 241, 260, 302.
 Corten, Barent, 11, 87, 117, 166, 196.
 Cosen, Barne, 187, 226, 276.
 Cosen, Mr., 292.
 Cosine, Gerrett, 289.
 Costigan, Lewis, 344.
 Couart, Mrs., 220, 221.
 Coudert, Jan, 121, 151.
 Courle, Mr., 10.
 Coursen, Mrs., 226, 276.
 Courte, Mr., 87, 165.
 Cousseau, Franse, 288.
 Coutaine, John, 305.
 Coutant, Jan, 262.
 Coutre, Mr., 116.
 Covenhoven, Nicholas, 356.
 Covenhoven, Peter, 372.
 Covenhoven, Peter, Jr., 372.
 Coventry, Mrs., 363.
 Cowdre, Mary, 297.
 Cowdry, Jonathan, 354.
 Cowen, Daniel, 371.
 Cowley, Mrs., 349.
 Cowley, William, 358.
 Cox, Edward, 5, 40, 69, 110, 140.
 Cox, Ned, 243, 262.
 Cozine, Gerret, 15, 50, 91, 128, 158, 188, 234, 252, 255.
 Crabb, Thomas, 339.
 Crae, Joseph, 72.
 Crane, John T., 374.
 Crannell, Robert, 282.
 Crawford, Alex., 369.
 Creago, Capt., 173, 209, 211.
 Creago, Mrs., 172, 282.
 Cregier, Jacobus, 121, 151, 239.
 Cregier, Mary, 77, 125, 154.
 Cregier, Mrs., 18, 52.
 Cregier, Richard, 71, 112, 141.
 Croeger, Jacobus, 301.
 Crommelin, Daniel, 4, 39, 68, 109, 138, 175, 212, 248.
 Crommelin, Mr., 283.
 Crommeline, James, 337.
 Crommeline, P., Estate of, 365.
 Crommeline, Robert, Estate of, 364.
 Crooke, John, 21, 55, 63, 73, 121, 151, 200, 239, 259, 301.
 Crosley, Henry, 17, 51, 92, 130, 160, 190, 236, 242, 304.

- Cross, Hanse, 188, 234, 298.
 Cross, Jan, 252.
 Crouch, Richard, 290.
 Crow, Hugh, 311.
 Crowley, Timothy, 342.
 Cruger, Mr., 77, 100, 142.
 Cruger, Nicholas, 320.
 Crummashie, 32, 59, 96, 132, 168, 206, 313.
 Cryer's widow, 293.
 Crygier, Cornelius, 325.
 Cullen, Robert, 321.
 Curtenius, Peter T., 318.
 Cutting, Leonard M., 364.
 Cuyler, Anna, 4, 9, 38, 68, 86, 109, 116, 138, 164, 175, 194, 225, 248, 275, 309.
 Cuyler, Johannis, 116, 164, 194, 225.
 Cuyler, Mrs., 282, 336.
 Cuyper, Evert J., 103, 146, 183.

 Dadd, Daniel, 350.
 Daft, Thomas, 374.
 Dallie, Peter, 14, 48, 90, 127, 156, 186, 233, 256.
 Dally, Peter, 156.
 Daison, Teunis, 134, 170, 208, 231, 272.
 Damoresq, Nicholas, 10.
 Damsen, John, 285.
 Daniel, John, 124, 154, 204, 242, 261, 304.
 Daniels, Annetie, 122, 151, 201, 302.
 Danier, Mr., 177.
 Darkins, Robert, 13, 48, 63, 89, 126, 131, 156, 161, 186, 191, 232, 255, 292.
 Daubenny, Mrs., 336.
 Davenport, Humphrey, 66, 107, 136.
 Davenport, John, 243, 262, 306.
 David, John, 4, 38, 68, 109, 138, 175, 212, 213.
 David, Joshua, 4, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176.
 David, William, 75, 202.
 Davids, William, 123, 152.
 Davie, John, 282.
 Davis, Joseph, 274.
 Davis, Joshua, 283.
 Davis, Mr., 117, 165, 195, 226, 308.
 Davis, Mrs., 285.
 Davy, John, 248.
 Deane, Mrs., 377.
 Deboe, Jan, 126.
 DeBonrepoo, David, 142.
 DeBoogh, Solomon, 239, 301.
 Deboy, Jan, 156.
 Debre, Jan, 186.
 DeBruyn, Capt., 294.
 Debruyn, Johannes, 217.
 DeBruyn, Sarah, 122, 151.
 Decker, Abm., 378.
 Deets, John, 358.
 Defenne, Francis, 279.
 Defore, Daniel, 111.
 DeForest, Hendrick, 19, 53, 71.
 DeForrest, Isaac, 29, 45, 81, 104, 146, 183, 219, 267, 296.
 DeForrest, Jan, 86, 115, 164.
 DeForrest, John, 194, 225, 275, 309.
 DeForrest, Maria, 103, 145.
 DeForrest, Nicholas, 182, 219, 266.
 DeForrest, Theo., 351.
 Degraw, Gerrett, 74, 122, 152, 191, 237, 304.
 Degraw, Harman, 93, 131, 161, 191, 305.
 Degraw, Lendert, 18, 52, 93, 305.
 Degraw, Leonard, 91, 128, 131, 158, 161, 188, 191, 234, 237, 252, 286, 289.
 DeGrushe, John, 345.
 DeHart, Jacobus, 3, 38, 67, 108, 137, 174, 211, 247, 282.
 De Heart, James, 327.
 Dekay, Hellebond, 105, 147.
 Dekay, Mrs., 297.
 Dekey, Helena, 30, 46, 82, 105, 221.
 Dekey, Hillette, 184.
 Dekey, Jacob, 192, 223, 303, 307.
 Dekey, Jacobus, 23, 30, 46, 57, 76, 84, 114, 124, 153, 162, 203, 242, 261, 273.
 Dekey, Mrs., 268, 298.
 Dekey, Teunis, 23, 32, 57, 60, 76, 95, 124, 133, 153, 169, 203, 242, 248, 261, 302.
 Dekey, Capt Teunis, 284.
 Deklerck, Daniel, 32, 60, 94, 133, 169, 206, 230, 313.
 Delafield, John, 346.
 Delagrand, Johannes, 226.
 De la Lange, John, 195, 276.
 Delametre, Isaac, 34, 61, 97, 134, 170, 207, 231, 272, 315.
 Delametre, John, 34, 61, 97, 134, 170, 207, 231, 272, 315.
 Delametre, Wouter, 270, see Wheelwright, Wouter the.
 Delamontagne, Abraham, 33, 60, 134, 170, 207, 231, 272, 315.
 Delamontagne, Isaac, 151, 239, 259.
 Delamontagne, Jan, 73.
 Delamontagne, John, 15, 21, 50, 55, 73, 91, 121, 129, 151, 158, 188, 200, 235, 239, 255, 259.
 Delamontagne, Vincent, 28, 32, 44, 59, 80, 96, 132, 168, 206, 229, 270, 313.
 DeLancey, Stephen, 8, 84, 114, 163, 193, 224, 274, 294.
 Delanoy, Abraham, 30, 47, 82, 105, 147, 184, 221, 268, 297.
 Delanoy, Mary, 294.
 Delanoy, Mr., 217.
 Delanoy, Peter, 21, 56, 79, 101, 144.
 Delaplaine, Nicholas, 23, 57, 76, 124, 153, 203, 242, 261, 303.
 Delaplane, William, 359.
 Delavall, Hannah, 252.
 Delavall, John, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 208, 315.
 Delora, Isaac, 283.
 DeLucena, Abraham, 308.
 DeLuze, Montmoller & Co., 330.
 Delves, Thomas, 336.
 Demarest, Capt., 66.
 Demen, Wuch, 155.
 DeMercier, Mr., 189, 235.
 DeMeyer, Angenitie, 10, 87.
 DeMeyer, Mr., 177, 213.
 DeMilt, Isaac, 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 177, 213, 249, 285.
 DeMilt, Peter, 31, 47, 83, 105, 148, 185, 221, 269, 297.
 Denham, Isaac, 77, 125, 243, 305.
 Denise, Johannes, 21, 55, 121, 201, 240, 259.
 Denizeau, Charles, 14, 49, 90, 127, 157, 187, 233, 251, 255, 291.
 Denning, William, 335.
 Denning, William, Jr., 335.
 Denovan, Timothy, 373.
 Denys, Geeshe, 9, 85, 115, 164, 194, 225, 275, 309.
 De Nys, Johannes, 151, 301.
 Depew, Jan, 258.
 Depew, Mr., 310.
 Depew, Nicholas, 21, 55, 74, 122, 151, 201, 240, 259, 301.
 Depew, Susannah, 295.
 Depeyster, Col. Abraham, 3, 9, 18, 27, 38, 43, 53, 68, 71, 79, 86, 102, 109, 118, 119, 138, 144, 148, 164, 175, 177, 181, 198, 211, 213, 218, 237, 246, 248, 249, 257, 266, 280, 284, 298.
 Depeyster, C., 251, 269, 271, 272, 278.
 Depeyster, Capt., 268.

- Depeyster, Col., 294.
 Depeyster, Cornelia, 8, 12, 85, 88, 115, 118, 163, 167, 194, 224, 227, 275, 277, 308, 311.
 Depeyster, Cornelius, 27, 43, 79, 102, 144, 181, 217, 257, 263, 265, 294.
 Depeyster, Isaac, 27, 79, 102, 144, 181, 218, 266, 294.
 Depeyster, J., 263, 269, 271, 272, 278.
 Depeyster, Johannes, 8, 14, 47, 49, 85, 90, 115, 128, 157, 163, 187, 194, 224, 234, 250, 252, 256, 275, 290.
 Depeyster, Capt. Johannes, 284.
 Depeyster, John, 31, 47, 83, 105, 148, 185, 221.
 Depeyster, Mr., 30, 46, 82, 105, 147, 184, 221, 268.
 Depeyster, Mrs., 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 177, 213, 249, 284.
 Departo, Jacob, 107, 136, 182, 219, 308.
 Depue, Nicholas, 301.
 DeReimer, Catherina, 20, 55, 72, 73, 120, 150, 200.
 DeRiemer, I., 269, 271, 272.
 DeRiemer, Isaac, 27, 44, 47, 63, 64, 80, 83, 91, 98, 99, 102, 128, 145, 158, 182, 188, 204, 218, 234, 247, 251, 252, 256, 266, 282, 290.
 DeRiemer, J., 263, 278.
 DeRiemer, Peter, 20, 29, 45, 55, 73, 81, 104, 121, 146, 150, 183, 200, 219, 239, 258, 267, 298, 300.
 Deschamps, Isaac, 30, 46, 82, 105, 147, 184, 220, 268.
 Deschamp, Mrs., 298.
 Desbrosses, James, 346, 356, 362.
 Desbrosses, Magdalen, 356.
 DeVoor, Daniel, 111, 132, 140, 168, 177, 213, 229, 249, 285.
 DeVoor, David, 32, 50, 94, 206, 270, 313.
 DeVoor, Jan, 31, 59, 95, 132, 229.
 DeVoor, John, 168, 206, 229, 270, 313.
 DeWaerham, Ambrose, 19, 53, 72, 119, 149, 198, 238, 257, 299.
 DeWaerham, Jacobus, 12, 88, 118, 166, 197, 227, 277, 311.
 DeWandelaer, Johannes, 210, 247, 281.
 DeWandelaer, Sarah, 108, 137, 173.
 Dewhurst, John & Co., 356.
 Dewilde, John, 265.
 De Wint, John, 370, 372.
 DeWitt, Louis, 287.
 DeWoed, John, 251.
 D'Honneur, Johannes, 10, 87, 117, 195, 226, 276, 310.
 Dias, Isaac F., 177, 213, 275, 308.
 Dido, Abraham, 16, 50, 92, 129, 189, 235.
 Dixon, John, 366.
 Dobson, Thomas, 361.
 Dock, Ward, 6, 47, 83, 113, 161, 191, 222, 272, 306.
 Dolby, John, 338.
 Dolphin, Tavern, 138, 175, 211, 247, 248.
 Dominie's house, 27, 44, 80, 95, 133, 169, 207, 291.
 Dominy's Mother, 14, 49, 90.
 Dongan, Col., 90, 128, 157, 187, 215, 234, 252, 290.
 Douglas, Catherine, 340.
 Douglas, George, 340, 361, 362, 365.
 Douglas, James, 377.
 Douglas, William, 29, 45, 81.
 Douw, Gerret, 32, 59, 96, 132, 168, 206, 270.
 Douw, John, 14, 49, 91, 128, 158, 188, 234, 252, 290.
 Douw, Mrs., 229, 313.
 Drayer, Gerrit, 184.
 Drayer, Grietie, 30, 46, 82, 105, 147, 184, 220.
 Drayer, Mrs., 268.
 Droillet, Paul, 8, 85, 114, 163, 193, 224, 228, 274, 308.
 Drossett, Agist, 288.
 Drossett, Samuel, 288.
 Droyer, see Drayer.
 Duane, James, 351, 365.
 Dubois, Louis, 87, 117, 166, 196, 227, 277, 292, 311.
 Duffie, John & Co., 323.
 Dufour, Samuel, 27, 43, 79.
 Duga, Peter, 21, 55, 73.
 Dumaresq, Nicholas, 107, 136, 173, 204, 210, 243, 262, 305.
 Duncan, Mrs., 12, 88, 118, 167, 197, 227, 277, 311.
 Dunlap, Alexander, 357.
 Dunlap, James, 361, 362, 368, 369.
 Dunlap, Mrs., 369.
 Dunlap, Samuel, 356.
 Dunlap, William, 356.
 Dunscomb, Daniel, 300.
 Dunscomb, Mrs., 364.
 Duryee, Abraham, 335, 360, 371, 375.
 Duryee, Abraham, Jr., 377.
 Duryee, Jacob, 375.
 Durrell, William, 357.
 Duyckinck, Evert, 7, 9, 19, 53, 83, 86, 113, 116, 162, 164, 192, 195, 222, 225, 273, 276, 306, 310, 342.
 Duyckinck, Gerret, 7, 10, 83, 87, 113, 116, 161, 165, 191, 195, 222, 226, 273, 276, 306, 310.
 Duyckinck, Sytje, 19, 53, 72, 119, 149, 198, 238, 257, 299.
 Dyckman, Cornelius, 33, 61, 134, 170, 208, 231, 272, 315.
 Dyckman, John, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 208, 230, 271, 314.
 East Ward, 1, 36, 65, 106, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279, tax list of 1791, 318.
 Eckerse, John, 229, 270.
 Eckerse, Peter, 270.
 Eckerse, Thomas, 230, 271.
 Ector, James, 326.
 Eden, Medces, 367.
 Edgar, William, 335.
 Edward, Robert, 256, 291.
 Eggeson, Cornelius, 18, 52.
 Elberton, Aert, 12, 89, 118, 167, 197, 226, 276, 310.
 Eldertse, Mathias, 111, 140, 177, 214, 250.
 Eldertse, Trintie, 111, 140, 177.
 Elliot, John, 329.
 Elliott, Mrs., 197, 228, 276, 278, 312.
 Elliott, Richard, 167.
 Ellis, John, 2, 27, 37, 43, 79, 359.
 Ellis, Mr., 181.
 Ellis, Samuel, 324, 327.
 Ellison, Eleanor, 228.
 Ellison, Jan, 102, 144.
 Ellison, John, 181, 218, 266, 294.
 Ellison, John, & William, 336.
 Ellison, Thomas, 376.
 Elliott, Mrs., 12, 89.
 Elliott, Richard, 89, 118.
 Ellsworth, George, 284.
 Ellsworth, John, 41, 69, 111, 140, 176, 213.
 Ellsworth, William, 2, 36, 66, 107, 136, 178, 214, 249.
 Elsworth, Clem, 286.
 Elsworth, Clement, 6, 40, 70, 112, 141, 178, 214, 250.
 Elsworth, George, 5, 40, 110, 139, 176, 213, 249.

- Elsworth, Johannes, 249.
 Elsworth, John, 285, 359.
 Elsworth, Stoffel, 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 178, 214, 250, 285.
 Esworth, William, 285, 347, 358.
 Elting, John, 332.
 Elmott, James, 4, 39, 69, 109, 139, 176, 212, 248, 283.
 Emott, Mr., 256.
 Evans, Capt., 132, 60, 94, 33, 169, 206, 230, 270, 313.
 Evans, Jesse, 368.
 Everett, Edward, 263.
 Everett, John, 343.
 Everett, Ned, 304.
 Everingham, Gilbert, 350.
 Evers, John, 355.
 Everson, Nicholas, 375.
 Evert, John, 309.
 Evertse, Wessell, 2, 21, 36, 55, 73, 121, 150, 200, 239, 259, 301.
 Evetts, James, 24, 58, 63, 76, 125, 154, 204, 243, 262, 305.
 Ewoutse, John, 2, 37, 66, 107, 136, 173, 210, 246, 280.

 Faneuil, Mr., 263, 306.
 Fardon, C., 354.
 Farley, John, 303.
 Farmer, Anthony, 27, 43, 79, 102, 144, 198, 237, 257, 294.
 Farmer, Mrs., Estate of, 326.
 Farquhar, Hugh, 196, 227, 277, 311.
 Farquhar, James, 330.
 Faucott, Andrew, 255.
 Faugetes, Doctor, 366.
 Fenny, John, 211.
 Ferrers, John, 319, 262.
 Fielding, John, 310.
 Fin, John, 236.
 Finch, John, 24, 58, 124, 154, 204.
 Fine, Jacobus, 377.
 Finey, Jan, 82.
 Finey, John, 26, 42, 109, 138, 175, 247, 294.
 Fingleson, Mary, 101, 143.
 Finie, Nisie, 7.
 Finley, Mary, 181.
 Fish, Nicholas, 336.
 Flemming, Mrs., 333.
 Flensburgh, Jan, 122, 152.
 Flinn, Lewis, 378.
 Floretin, Anna, 257.
 Fontyn, Jacob, 7, 84, 114, 162, 193, 223, 275, 309.
 Forbes, William, 378.
 Forbus, Samuel, 347.
 Forhoe, Jeremy, 190.
 Forms, Mr., 253.
 Fornes, John, 92.
 Forrester, John, 373.
 Forster, Miles, 3, 24, 38, 58, 67, 76, 108, 124, 137, 154, 174, 204, 211, 243, 257, 262, 273, 298, 304, 307.
 Fowler, Theo., & Co., 346.
 Francen, Direck, 303.
 Francen, Jacobus, 302.
 Francen, Maritie, 260, 302.
 Francen, Tymon, 215.
 Francis, Timon, 178.
 Francis, Timothy, 283.
 Franklin, Hendrick, 24, 58, 76, 124, 154.
 Franklin, Samuel, 342.
 Franse, Tymon, 24, 58, 77.
 Franssen, Clause, 23, 57, 75, 123, 153, 220, 241.
 Franssen, Direck, 23, 57, 75, 123, 153, 191, 203, 222, 242, 303.
 Franssen, Jacobus, 22, 56, 74, 122, 152, 201, 240, 260, 302.
 Freake, John, 340.
 Fredericks, Arent, 17, 22, 52, 56, 74, 93, 122, 131, 152, 190, 201, 236, 240, 259.
 Fredericks, Barque, 86, 116, 165.
 Fredericks, Jacobus, 220, 268.
 Fredericks, Solomon, 21, 55, 73, 121, 150, 200, 259.
 French, Church, 297.
 French, John, 191, 254, 288.
 French, Philip, 8, 85, 114, 163, 193, 224, 274, 308.
 Frenchman, James ye, 264.
 Frenchman, John ye, 269.
 Frenchman, Peter ye, 268.
 Fromonteel, Mrs., 9.
 Frost, John, 361, 367.
 Frost, Samuel, 368.
 Frutas, Anthony, 336.
 Fullam, Michael, 343.
 Funks, Mrs., 341.
 Furguson, Duncan, 377.
 Fyn, John, 190.

 Gabay, Isaac, 7, 83, 113, 162, 192, 222, 273, 306.
 Gaine, Hugh, 323, 328, 329, 336.
 Galbreaths, David, 359.
 Gameston, John, 353.
 Gamse, Andrew, 253.
 Gardineau, Mr., 182.
 Gardner, Thomas, 325, 367, 368, 370, 377, 378.
 Garland, George, 376.
 Garnier, Isaac, 18, 53, 93, 130, 160, 190, 236, 253, 289.
 Garrettsen, Otto, 266.
 Gatfield, Benjamin, 358, 359.
 Gaudineau, Dr., 30, 46, 82, 104, 147, 183, 218, 266.
 Gaudineau, Giles, 63, 64, 295.
 Geddes, John, 24, 58, 76, 124, 154, 203, 242, 261, 304.
 Gee, Mr., 311.
 Gelston, David, 348.
 Gerau, Fred, 341.
 Gerbrants, Frans, 192, 223, 273.
 Gerbrants, Francis, 307.
 Gerrards, Isaac, 12, 88, 118, 167.
 Gerretts, Cosyn, 289.
 Gerretts, Elbert, 105, 147.
 Gerretts, Elizabeth, 288.
 Gerretts, Engeltie, 295.
 Gerretts, Nicholas, 275, 309.
 Gerretts, Otto, 193.
 Gerrettsen, Evert, 16.
 Gerrettsen, Gerrett, 16, 51, 92, 129, 159, 189, 235, 254.
 Gerrettsen, Albert, 220.
 Gerrettsen, Elbert, 147.
 Gerrettsen, Nicholas, 8, 85, 115, 163, 194, 224.
 Gerritts, Jan, 33, 61, 96.
 Gerritts, Margaret, 217.
 Gerritts, Marritie, 27, 43, 79, 101, 144, 181, 217.
 Gerritts, Otto, 28, 44, 80, 103, 145, 182, 219.
 Giffin & Cummings, 337.
 Gilbertse, Moses, 285.
 Giles, Mr., 260.
 Giles, Thomas, 66, 106, 135, 172, 210, 304.
 Gill, Robert, 318.
 Gillcard, Christopher, 297.

- Gleave, Thomas, 30, 46, 82, 105, 147, 184, 220, 268, 297.
 Glover, Capt., 221.
 Glover, John I., 358, 359.
 Glover, Mr., 148, 185.
 Glover, Mrs., 31, 47, 83, 105.
 Goelet, Jacob, 13, 48, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232, 255.
 Goelet, Jacobus, 291.
 Goelet, Mrs., 326.
 Goelet, Peter, 331.
 Gomez, Benj. S., 372.
 Gomez, Isaac M., 372.
 Gomez, Moses, Estate of, 319, 320, 322, 323, 327, 358, 369, 370.
 Gomez, Mrs., 359.
 Gomez, Rebecca, 345.
 Gooderus, Francis, 7, 15, 50, 83, 113, 161, 192, 222, 273, 306.
 Goodwin, John, 360.
 Goold, Edward, 334.
 Goulding, William, 343.
 Gourlay, Robert, 366.
 Gouverneur, Abraham, 279.
 Gouverneur, Isaac, 278, 309, 318, 320, 322, 324.
 Gouverneur, Kemble & Co., 320.
 Gouverneur, Nicholas, 320.
 Gouverneur & Rutgers, 327.
 Gowen, Andrew N., 373.
 Gracey, Mathew, 100, 143, 172, 204.
 Graham, Edward, 4, 38, 39, 68, 109, 138, 175, 212, 248, 283.
 Graham, James, 16, 50, 92, 122, 129, 152, 189, 201, 235, 240, 254, 259, 288, 302.
 Graham, Mr., 18, 52, 93.
 Graham, Mrs., 324, 327, 328, 331.
 Gramercy, 32, 59, 96, 132, 168, 206.
 Granada, Isaac, 193, 223, 274, 307.
 Granada, Sarah, 199, 239.
 Grant, James, 328.
 Grassett, Augustus, 19, 54, 72, 119, 149, 264.
 Grassett, Mr., 180, 216.
 Grassett, Samuel, 263.
 Graves, Mrs., 27, 43, 79, 102, 181, 265, 294.
 Gravenraet, Andries, 27, 44, 80, 102, 145, 182, 218, 266, 295.
 Gravenraet, Hendrick, 29, 45, 81, 103, 146, 183, 219, 267, 296.
 Gravenraet, Margaret, 199.
 Gravenraet, Maritie, 120, 150.
 Gray, Andrew, 340.
 Gray, David, 367.
 Gray, James, 348.
 Grazillier, Ezekiel, 2, 36, 66, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279.
 Green, James, 22, 56, 74.
 Green, Mr., 324.
 Green, Richard, 28, 44, 80, 103, 145, 182.
 Green, Robert, 71.
 Green, William, 32, 60, 95, 133, 169, 207, 230, 270, 313.
 Greener, Richard, 295.
 Greenleaf, Thomas, 354.
 Greenwood, Mr., 355.
 Greg, Henry, 332.
 Greg, Thomas, 332.
 Griffin, Peter, 349.
 Griffiths, John, Estate of, 318.
 Griffiths, Joseph, 322.
 Griggs, Helena, 267.
 Griggs, Joseph, 20, 54, 120, 150, 199, 238, 258.
 Griggs, Mr., 46, 104, 147, 220.
 Griggs, Mrs., 29, 81, 177, 183, 296, 308.
 Griggs, Robert, 193, 223, 274, 307.
 Griggs, William, 323.
 Grim, David, 347.
 Groenendyck, Johannes, 3, 38, 68, 108, 137, 174, 211.
 Grove, Mr., 144, 217.
 Groves, see Graves.
 Grymes, Robert, 28, 45.
 Guion, Louis, 181.
 Gysbert, Cornelius, 120, 150.
 Gysbert, Gertrie, 127, 157, 187, 233.
 Gysberts, Nicholas, 5, 40, 69, 110, 139, 176, 213, 249.
 Gysbertse, Clause, 284.
 Haddock & Marsh, 360.
 Hagenauer, Jeremias, 28, 44, 80, 103, 145, 182, 219, 266.
 Haige, Obadiah, 3, 38, 67.
 Halgrave, George, 297.
 Hall, Drew, 325.
 Hallett, Jacob, 325.
 Hallett, Joseph, 318, 319, 320, 322.
 Hallett, Mr., 32, 60, 94, 133, 169, 206, 230, 270, 313.
 Hambert, Mrs., 8.
 Hamersley, Andrew, 331.
 Hamilton, Mary, 331.
 Hammond, Abijah, 364.
 Hampton, Mrs., 332.
 Hanaway, E., 370.
 Hance, Mrs., 296.
 Hanse, Andre, 243.
 Hanse, Mrs., 2, 37, 66, 136.
 Hanshaw, Mrs., 367.
 Harand, James, 351.
 Harbert, Richard, 350.
 Hardenbergh, Gerrett, 25, 41, 77, 100, 142, 179, 216, 264, 292.
 Hardenbrooke, Adolph, 32, 60, 94.
 Hardenbrooke, Bernardus, 19, 32, 53, 60, 72, 94, 119, 133, 149, 169, 198, 230, 238, 257, 270, 299, 313.
 Hardenbroock, Johannes, 11, 19, 53, 72, 117, 119, 149, 166, 196, 198, 227, 238, 257, 277, 299, 311.
 Harding, James, 284.
 Harding, Joseph, 376.
 Harding, Magdalene, 332.
 Harding, Michael, 28, 43, 79.
 Harding, Mr., 93, 127, 157, 233, 251, 291.
 Harding, Saers, 198.
 Harding, Thomas, 26, 43, 181, 187, 217.
 Harlem Precinct, 33, 60, 96, 183, 169, 207, 230, 271, 314.
 Harmensen, John, 65, 106, 135.
 Harmsen, Arent, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 207, 231, 271, 314.
 Harperdingh, John, 9, 10, 12, 14, 49, 63, 64, 86, 88, 89, 91, 98, 115, 116, 118, 128, 158, 164, 165, 167, 178, 188, 194, 195, 197, 214, 225, 226, 228, 234, 250, 252, 275, 276, 278, 286, 289, 309, 310, 312.
 Harrington, Lewis, 355.
 Harris, John, 129, 159, 189, 235, 254.
 Harris, Mr., 15, 50, 92.
 Harrison, John, 370, 379, 380, 383.
 Harrod, George, 299.
 Harsin, George, 326.
 Harvey, Thomas, 339.
 Hastier, John, 201.
 Hastier, Mr., 2, 37, 67, 273, 307.
 Hatter, Mrs., 365.
 Havey, Thomas, 365.
 Hawarden, Thomas, 26, 43, 79, 101, 217, 265, 294.
 Hawden, Michael, 101, 144, 181, 217, 265, 294.
 Hawxhurst, Daniel, 358.

- Hawxhurst & Mowatt, 348.
 Hays, James, 361.
 Hazard, Nathaniel, 348.
 Hearn, James, 370.
 Heathcote, Caleb, 27, 43, 79, 102, 144, 182, 218.
 Heathcote, Col. Caleb, 130, 160, 190, 236.
 Heathcote, George, 4, 38, 68, 69, 109, 138, 139, 175, 211, 212, 247, 248, 282.
 Hebon, Barent, 304.
 Hebon, Johannes, 18, 53, 71, 119, 148, 198, 237, 257.
 Hedde, John, 130, 160.
 Heddinge, Lawrence, 297.
 Heemer, Johanna, 119, 149.
 Helleker, William, 6, 40, 70, 112, 141, 178, 214, 250, 286.
 Helting, Matche, 298.
 Hendricks, Albertus, 72.
 Hendricks, Ashuerus, 19, 54, 120, 149, 199, 238, 244, 258, 299.
 Hendricks, Daniel, 72.
 Hendricks, David, 19, 54, 120, 149, 199, 238, 258, 299.
 Hendricks, Evert, 22, 56, 75, 123, 152, 202.
 Hendricks, Gerrett, 15, 49, 91, 125, 128, 155, 158, 188, 205, 234.
 Hendricks, John, 275, 278, 309.
 Hendricks, Uriah, 326.
 Hendrickson, John, 12, 86, 89, 115, 118, 164, 167, 194, 197, 225, 228.
 Hendrickson, Lawrence, 1, 36, 66, 106, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279.
 Henry, William, 331.
 Henson, William, 333.
 Hercks, Engeltie, 192.
 Hercks, Marritte, 223, 274.
 Hering, Abraham, 347.
 Hermansen, Elbert, 31, 59, 95, 132, 168, 205, 229, 269, 312.
 Herrick, George, 118, 167, 197, 227, 277.
 Herrick, Maritie, 307.
 Herring, Benjamin, 13, 48, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232, 255, 291.
 Hews, Hendrick, 286.
 Hews, Henry, 262, 306.
 Heyer, Tryntie, 189, 236, 287.
 Heyer, Walter, 186, 253.
 Heyer, William, 92, 189, 254, 288.
 Heyer, Wouter, 287.
 Heyert, William, 29, 45.
 Hibon, Barent, 10, 87, 117, 165, 196, 226, 276, 310.
 Hibon, see Hebon.
 Hicks, W., Estate of, 356.
 Hill, Enoch, 120, 150, 285.
 Hill, Peter, 364.
 Hill, William, 319.
 Hilton, Mrs., 326.
 Hinton, John, 345.
 Hitchcock, Jan, 262.
 Hitchcock, John, 305.
 Hobson, George, 376.
 Hodge, Robert, 362.
 Hoffman, C., 354.
 Hoffman, Martin, 338, 345.
 Hoffman, Nicholas, & Son, 318.
 Hollar, Gerrett, 21, 55, 73, 121, 150, 200, 239, 259, 272, 301, 306.
 Hollar, Mrs., 280.
 Holmes, Jores, 270.
 Holmes, Magdalena, 32, 59, 94, 132, 168, 206, 229, 270, 313.
 Holmes, William, 34, 61, 97, 134, 170, 207, 231, 272, 315.
 Holsman, John, 323.
 Holst, Andrew, 106, 135, 283.
 Holst, Lawrence, 11, 87, 196, 310.
 Holst, Mrs., 226, 277.
 Homeny, Andrew, 268.
 Homiene, Andrew, 221.
 Honan, Daniel, 13, 48, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232.
 Hooghlandt, Adrian, 10, 87, 107, 116, 136, 165, 173, 195, 210, 226, 246, 280.
 Hooghlandt, Christopher, 292.
 Hooghlandt, Direck, 25, 41, 77, 100, 142, 179, 264, 292.
 Hooghlandt, Johannes, 6, 10, 24, 58, 76, 83, 87, 113, 116, 124, 154, 161, 165, 191, 195, 222, 226, 242, 261, 272, 276, 303, 306, 310.
 Hooghlandt, Mr., 215.
 Hooghlandt, Mrs., 215.
 Hook, John, 25, 42.
 Hooke, Thomas, 6, 41, 71, 112, 141, 178, 214, 250, 286.
 Hoop, John, 289, 363.
 Hope, John, 7, 83, 113, 162.
 Hope, Mr., 175.
 Hopkins, Joseph, 359.
 Hopkins, Samuel, 339.
 Horton, Isaac, 351.
 Horton, Joseph, 90, 127, 187, 233, 251, 290.
 Horton, Mr., 350.
 House, Thomas Allen, 356.
 Howard, William, 100, 143, 180, 216, 264, 293.
 Hownert, Edward, 303.
 Huddleson, Mr., 140.
 Huddleston, William, 5, 9, 39, 70, 111, 140, 177, 213, 249, 284, 289.
 Hulgrove, George, 253.
 Huling, Francis, 25, 41, 77, 99, 142, 179, 215, 263, 292.
 Hull, Oliver, 328.
 Hull, Oliver, & Son, 328.
 Hungerford, Ducie, 295.
 Hunt, James, 13, 48, 324.
 Hunt, Leake, 346.
 Hunt, Mr., 236, 253, 287.
 Hunt, Mrs., 131, 160, 190.
 Hunt, Ward, 347.
 Hunter, George, 342.
 Hunter, Robert, 337, 355, 362, 364, 374.
 Hurst, Timothy, 328.
 Husband, William, 365.
 Hutchins, Capt., 127, 157, 187, 233.
 Hutchins, John, 11, 35, 62, 87, 106, 117, 118, 125, 148, 155, 161, 166, 167, 185, 191, 195, 198, 205, 215, 222, 223, 228, 237, 241, 244, 251, 260, 273, 290, 302, 307.
 Hutton, John, 280.
 Huygen, Leonard, 3, 38, 71, 74, 108, 122, 138, 152, 174, 211, 247, 282.
 Hyer, Trintie, 253.
 Hyer, William, 333.
 Hyers, Wouter, 232.
 I'ans, Francis, 366.
 Ides, Teunis, 168, 229, 269.
 Idesse, Teunis, 31, 59, 95, 132, 168, 205, 229, 269, 312.
 Inglis, James, 377.
 Ireland, John, 342.
 Isaac, Arent, 126, 156, 186, 232.
 Isaac, Jacobus, 300.
 Isaacs, Joseph, 5, 39, 69, 110, 139, 213, 284.
 Isaacs, Rebecca, 4, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176, 212, 248, 283.
 Isaacksen, Arent, 17, 51.
 Isaacksen, Jacobus, 20, 55, 73, 121, 150, 200, 258.

- Israel, Benjamin, 267, 296.
 Ives, John, 310.
 Ives, Thomas, 11, 88, 118, 166, 196, 227, 277.
- Jackson, John, 340, 375.
 Jackson, William, 26, 42, 101, 105, 127, 143, 148, 157, 171, 180, 185, 187, 216, 221, 233, 251, 257, 263, 265, 269, 271, 272, 278, 290, 293.
 Jacobs, Catrina, 189.
 Jacobs, Cornelia, 235.
 Jacobsen, Cornelius, 9, 85, 115, 164, 194, 225, 275, 309.
 Jacobs, Peter, 22, 56, 75, 123, 153, 202, 241, 260, 293, 302.
 Jamain, Mr., 38, 108, 195, 211, 225.
 Jamain, Nicholas, 276.
 Jamain, Stephen, 3, 37, 68, 137, 174.
 Jameson, David, 27, 44, 80, 102, 145, 182, 218, 266, 295.
 Jamieson, Neil, 330.
 Janoine, Nicholas, 306.
 Janeway, Mr., 117, 165, 196, 226, 313.
 Janeway, William, 276, 310.
 Janse, Abraham, 10, 87, 103, 117, 145, 165, 228, 306.
 Janse, Eaght, 30, 46, 82, 104, 147, 184.
 Janse, Evert, 267.
 Janse, Jete, 296.
 Janse, Michael, 204, 242, 261.
 Janse, Peter, 288.
 Janse, Abraham, 6, 83, 113, 161, 191, 182, 222, 272.
 Jansen, Albert, 14, 48, 77, 90, 125, 127, 155, 156, 186, 204, 233, 243.
 Jansen, Evert, 9, 219.
 Jansen, Hendrick, 93, 131, 161, 191, 237, 252.
 Jansen, Johannes, 147, 184.
 Jansen, Lawrence, 33, 60, 96, 134, 170, 207, 231, 272, 315.
 Jansen, Mangel, 304.
 Jansen, Peter, 15, 49, 91, 128, 158, 188, 233, 248, 252, 254, 290.
 Jarvis, Matthew, 332.
 Jarvis, Peter, 107, 136.
 Jauncey, William, 318, 325, 326.
 Jay, Frederic, 355, 363.
 Jeds, Jan, 227.
 Jeeds, Jan, 88, 118, 166, 197, 227.
 Jeeds, John, 276.
 Jeffer, John, 240.
 Jeffry, John, 289.
 Jelleson, Hendrick, 25, 41, 77, 100, 142, 179, 216, 264, 293.
 Jellison, Henry, 215, 250.
 Jennings, Thomas, 342.
 Jereman, Daniel P., 119.
 Jessop, Jeremiah, 358.
 Jewell, William, 15, 50, 243, 305.
 Johnson, Abraham, 266.
 Johnson, Cornelius, 214, 249.
 Johnson, Cornelius, 285.
 Johnson, Horace & Seth, & Co., 330.
 Johnson, Johannes, 30, 46, 82, 104, 106, 147, 148, 184, 185, 220, 268, 288.
 Johnson, Lawrence, 231.
 Johnson, Mangel, 24, 58, 76, 124, 154.
 Johnson, Margaret, 293.
 Johnson, Mrs., 349.
 Johnson, Peter, 219.
 Johnson, Symon, 30, 46.
 Johnston, James, 352.
 Johnston, William, 348.
 Johnston, William, & Co., 366.
- Joline, Andrew, 263, 268.
 Jolyne, Andries, 30, 46, 82, 104, 147, 184, 220.
 Jones, Abraham, 4, 39, 110, 139, 176, 212, 248.
 Jones, Dr., 352.
 Jones, Isaac, 366.
 Jones, John, 322, 336, 363.
 Jones, Joshua, 337.
 Jones, Lewis, 363.
 Jones, Samuel, 381.
 Jonneau, Abraham, 68, 283.
 Joosten, Cornelius, 5, 40, 70, 111, 249.
 Jowett, Daniel, 203, 295.
 Jourdain, Capt., 284.
 Jourdain, Henry, 5, 39, 87, 116, 165, 195.
 Jourdain, Mr., 220, 267.
 Juriansen, Andries, 31, 59, 95, 132, 205, 229, 312.
- Kane, Patrick, 300.
 Karre, Thomas, 306.
 Keeling, Catherine, 343.
 Keen, Patrick, 120, 150, 199.
 Keer, Patrick, 150.
 Keese, John, 357.
 Kelly, Barnard, 339.
 Kelly, Mr., 249.
 Kelly, Timothy, 250.
 Kemball, Henry, 27, 43, 79, 101, 144.
 Kembler, Caleb, 77.
 Kemmena, Dr., 374.
 Kempton, John, 354.
 Kennedy, Archibald, 325, 326, 346, 350, 351, 355.
 Kerbyl, Johannes, 8, 85, 115, 163, 194, 224, 275, 277, 308, 311.
 Kerbyl, Dr., 197.
 Kermer, Hendrick, 23, 57, 76, 124, 153, 175, 178, 211, 246, 247, 281.
 Kerstead, Mrs., 267.
 Ketchet, Isaac, 368.
 Ketteltas, Abraham, 21, 55, 74, 122, 151, 201, 240, 259, 301, 362, 366.
 Kettletas, John, Estate of, 328.
 Kidd, Capt. William, 3, 38, 67, 108, 137, 174, 211, 247, 282.
 Kiersen, John, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 231, 271, 314.
 Kierstead, Mr., 344.
 Kierstede, Dr., 265.
 Kierstede, Jacobus, 27, 44, 79, 102, 145, 182, 218, 294.
 Kierstede, Lucas, 26, 42, 78, 101, 143, 180, 217, 265, 293.
 Kierstede, Mrs., 29, 45, 81, 104, 146, 183, 220.
- Kimberly, William, 377.
 King, Mr., 273, 307.
 King, Peter, 13, 15, 48, 50, 90, 91, 126, 156, 186, 232, 256, 291.
 King, Rufus, 365.
 Kingsland, John, 372.
 Kinslead, Simon, 320.
 Kip, Abraham, 23, 57, 75, 123, 153, 202, 241, 260, 303.
 Kip, Helena, 364.
 Kip, Henry, 344, 361.
 Kip, Henry, Estate of, 338.
 Kip, Henry H., 364.
 Kip, Isaac, 23, 57, 75, 123, 153, 203, 242, 244, 261, 303.
 Kip, Jacob, 8, 85, 115, 163, 193, 224.
 Kip, Jacobus, 6, 23, 27, 40, 43, 47, 57, 63, 64, 71, 75, 79, 83, 98, 99, 102, 105, 112, 123, 144, 148, 153, 171, 185, 141, 181, 220, 214, 217, 250, 261, 274, 286, 299, 303, 308,

- Kip, Jesse, 123, 153, 202, 241, 244, 260, 303, 306.
 Kip, Johannes, 23, 57, 75, 123, 125, 153, 155, 202, 205, 260.
 Kip, Capt. Johannes, 303.
 Kip, Capt. John, 241.
 Kip, John H., 364.
 Kip, Richard, 327.
 Kip, Mary, 32, 59, 94, 132, 168, 206, 229, 270, 313.
 Kip, Miss, 374.
 Kip, Thomas, 338.
 Kippens, William, 364.
 Kirdere, Isaac, 305.
 Kline, Joseph, 345.
 Klock, Albert, 9, 86, 116, 164.
 Klock, Martin, 250.
 Klopper, Cornelius, 126.
 Knox, George, 365.
 Koning, Elizabeth, 289.
 Koning, Harmen, 22, 56, 74, 122, 152, 202, 241, 260, 302.
 Koning, Jacob, 129, 159, 189, 235, 252, 286.
 Kool, Barent, 241.
 Korster, Johannes, 300.
 Kuyper, Trintie, 130, 160.
 Kuyper, William, 129, 159.
 Kykuyt, Jan, 32, 59, 94.
 Labagh, Mr., 12, 87, 88, 117, 166.
 Laboy, Mr., 12, 87, 88, 166.
 Laboyteaux, Gabriel, 8, 85, 114, 163, 193, 224, 274, 308.
 Laconte, William, 306.
 Lacounte, Mr., 128, 158, 188, 256.
 Laener, Mr., 7.
 Lakeman, Abraham, 83, 113, 162, 192, 223, 273, 307.
 Lakeman, Peter, 276, 278, 310.
 Lalande, Jan, 263.
 Lalange, John, 226.
 Laller, John and Jeremiah, 324.
 Lamb, Alexander, 18, 22, 52, 56, 74, 122, 152, 202, 241, 260, 302.
 Lamb, John, 334, 346.
 Lamb, Mr., 368.
 Lambert, Elias, 75, 123, 153, 203, 241, 261.
 Lambert, Mr., 42, 101.
 Lambert, Mrs., 26, 78, 143.
 Lance, Mrs., 300.
 Lance, Thomas, 13, 48, 90, 126, 156, 186, 232.
 Langstraet, Jan, 299.
 Lansen, Isaac, 100, 143, 180.
 Lansing, Gerrett, 124, 153, 203, 242, 259, 302.
 Laroux, Mr., 291.
 Latham, Daniel, 311.
 Latham, Jane, 310.
 Latham, Mr., 118, 167, 195, 225, 292.
 Latham, Mrs., 276.
 Laton, Mr., 87, 117, 292.
 Latou, John, 287.
 Latourette, Jan, 93, 130, 160, 190, 236.
 Latourette, John, 25, 41, 287.
 Laurier, Christian, 299.
 Laurier, Harmen, 15, 50, 111, 140, 177, 250.
 Law, Andrew, 28, 44, 80, 103, 145, 182, 219, 266, 295.
 Lawler, Henry, 343.
 Lawler, William, 344, 352.
 Lawrence, Alderman, 3, 37, 67, 108, 137, 174.
 Lawrence, Andrew, 27, 43, 69, 110, 139.
 Lawrence, Effingham, 360, 375, 377.
 Lawrence, James, 363.
 Lawrence, Johannes, 102, 145.
 Lawrence, John, 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 178, 210, 214, 247, 250, 281, 285, 335, 336.
 Lawrence, Mrs., 276, 310.
 Lawrence, Peter, 70, 71, 111, 140, 177, 213, 249, 285.
 Lawrence, Richard, 357, 369.
 Lawrens, Thomas, 26, 42, 78, 100, 117, 143, 165, 196, 226, 293.
 Lawrence & Van Zandt, 348.
 Lazenby, Wilbram, 305.
 Layransie, Johannes, 102.
 Layton, John, 287.
 Leake, John, 330, 331.
 Leaths, William, 247, 281.
 Leary, Daniel, 348, 375.
 Leavenworth, Elisha, 351.
 Leaycraft, Mrs., 367.
 Lechevalier, John, 84, 114, 162, 192, 233, 297.
 Lecontee, Delee, 94.
 Lecount, Francis, 17, 52, 74, 122, 151, 196, 201, 234, 240, 301.
 Lee, Dorothy, 176.
 Lee, Mrs., 304.
 Lee, Robert, 19, 53, 71, 119, 149.
 Lee, Tabitha, 124, 154, 203, 242.
 Lee, William, 196.
 Leendertse, Albert, 239.
 Lefferts, Jacobus, 340, 342, 349, 360, 377, 378.
 Leggett, Catalina, 85, 115, 163, 193, 224.
 Leggett, John, 28, 45.
 Leggett, Mr., 275.
 Legrand, Johannes, 276.
 Legrande, Peter, 25, 41, 78, 100, 142, 180, 216, 264.
 Legrange, Johannes, 196, 298.
 Leisler, Mr., 187, 247, 290.
 Leisler, Mrs., 14, 25, 41, 49, 77, 90, 100, 128, 142, 157, 179, 215, 233, 264, 282.
 Lely, Jan, 11, 88, 117, 166, 227.
 Lely, John, 277.
 Lely, Mrs., 196, 227.
 Lenderts, Albert, 15, 50, 91, 129, 188, 255.
 Lendertson, Albert, 129, 158, 234.
 Lenoir, Isaac, 101, 143.
 Lenox, Robert, 361.
 Lens, Thomas, 7.
 Lent, Christopher Lewis, 326.
 Lepenard, Mrs., 220, 267.
 Lepinard, Anthony, 29, 45, 81, 104, 146, 183.
 Le Roux, Andrew, 179, 215, 264.
 Le Roux, Bartholomew, 13, 48, 89, 126, 128, 156, 158, 186, 188, 232, 234, 252, 255, 289.
 Le Roux, John, 26, 42, 78, 101, 143, 201, 240.
 Le Roy, Jacob, 371.
 Le Roy & Bayard, 319.
 Lester, Joseph, 361.
 Leuning, Jacob, 21, 55, 74, 122, 151, 201, 240, 259, 301.
 Leus, Thomas, 8, 11, 13.
 Lever, Mrs., 25, 41, 100, 142, 180, 288.
 Levi, Isaac H. & Co., 325.
 Levie, David, 210.
 Levy, Moses, 5, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176, 218, 249, 283.
 Lewis, Francis, 356.
 Lewis, Geshee, 1, 36, 65, 106, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279.
 Lewis, Leonard, 3, 38, 68, 108, 112, 137, 141, 174, 179, 211, 247, 278, 282, 286.

- Lewis, Thomas, 1, 36, 65, 106, 135, 172, 209,
 215, 246, 280, 286.
 Lillies, John, 227.
 Lillys, John, 311.
 Linch, Thomas, 11, 84, 88, 114, 118, 162,
 166, 197, 277.
 Ling, Matthew, 27, 44, 80, 102, 145, 182,
 218, 308.
 Little, Charles, 332.
 Little, Jonathan, 349.
 Livingston, John, 293.
 Livingston, John R., 335.
 Livingston, Peter Van Burgh, 330, 331.
 Livingston, Philip, Estate of, 343, 352.
 Livingston, Robert, 307.
 Livingston, Robert, Estate of, 351.
 Livingston, Robert C., 343.
 Lloyd, Katherine, 127, 157, 187.
 Lloyd, Mr., 251, 290.
 Lockwood, Semel, 353.
 Lodge, Cornelius, 9, 247, 282.
 Lodwick, Charles, 15, 49, 91, 128, 158, 188.
 Lodwick, Col. Charles, 19, 24, 54, 58, 72,
 77, 119, 125, 149, 154, 199, 204, 238, 243,
 252, 258, 262, 299.
 Lodwick, Israel, 234, 289.
 Lof, Andrew, 289.
 Loker, Jan, 313.
 Longstreet, John, 5, 18, 39, 53, 69, 71, 110,
 119, 139, 148, 176, 198, 213, 237, 248, 257,
 284.
 Lookessen, Jan, 86, 115, 164.
 Lott, Christopher, 346.
 Loudon, Samuel, 325.
 Louran, Andrew, 280.
 Lourier, Harmen, 214, 285.
 Lourier, Peter, 249.
 Louwe, Peter, 18, 52.
 Lovell, John, 359.
 Low, John, 231, 271.
 Low, Nicholas, 318, 321.
 Low, Peter, 131, 161, 191.
 Lowrier, Christian, 19, 53, 72, 119, 149, 198,
 238, 257.
 Lowring, Capt., 9, 66, 106.
 Lowry, Capt., 66, 106, 136, 175, 212, 245.
 Lowry, Capt. John, 279.
 Loyd, Mr., 47.
 Loyd, Mrs., 30, 47.
 Lucas, Dr., 5, 39, 68, 109, 138, 175, 212.
 Lucas, Peter, 32, 60, 94, 133, 169, 206, 229,
 313.
 Ludlow, Cary, 328, 339, 343, 352.
 Ludlow, Daniel, 335.
 Ludlow, Gabriel, 9, 86, 115, 125, 154, 164,
 204, 243, 262, 284, 304.
 Ludlow, George & William, 364.
 Ludlow, Gulian, 335.
 Ludlow, Mr., 177, 213, 249.
 Ludlow, William, Estate of, 356.
 Luersen, Carsten, 3, 6, 14, 21, 37, 49, 55,
 67, 73, 83, 108, 109, 113, 121, 137, 138,
 151, 161, 174, 175, 200, 210, 211, 212,
 240, 247, 248, 259, 281, 282, 283, 306.
 Luersen, Carsten, Jr., 247.
 Luersen, Christopher, 3, 37, 67, 108, 137,
 174.
 Luff, Andrew, 289.
 Lukas, Dr., 283.
 Luptons, William, 341, 348.
 Lurting, Mr., 181, 218.
 Lurting, Robert, 4, 7, 38, 39, 68, 83, 109,
 113, 138, 162, 175, 212, 243, 248, 262, 266,
 304, 307.
 Lutheran Church, 127, 157, 187, 233, 251.
 Lux, Mr., 81.
 Luycas, Effie, 13, 16, 48, 51, 89, 126, 156,
 186, 232, 255, 292.
 Luykesen, John, 115, 164.
 Lyde, Edward, 334.
 Lyde & Rogers, 359, 360.
 Lylburn, Robert, 351.
 Lynch, Mrs., 311.
 Lyndall, Mrs., 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 177.
 Lyons, George, 368.
 Lynsen, Jost, 22, 56, 74, 122, 152, 201, 240,
 259, 303.
 Mabie, Casper, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 208,
 230, 271, 314.
 McArthur, Alex, 332.
 McBean, John, 367.
 McCormick, Daniel, 335, 381.
 McCoy, Miss, 365.
 McCrea, Stephen, 359, 370.
 McCredy, Dennis, 343.
 McCredy, James, 363.
 McCredy, John, 343.
 McDavitt, Patrick, 365.
 McDougall, Peter, 356.
 McEvers & Barclay, 328.
 McEvers, Charles, Jr., 354.
 McEvers, James, 332, 354.
 McEvers, James, Estate of, 329.
 McFarran & Dunlap, 362.
 McFarren, James, 321.
 McFarren, Thomas, 332.
 McGavey, James, 342.
 McGregor, John, & Co., 372.
 Macgregory, Mrs., 26, 42, 101, 143, 180.
 McKesson, John, 356.
 McKennons, Neil, 319.
 McLean, Archibald, 326.
 McLean, Neil, 368.
 McLeod & Masterton, 367.
 McMullen, Mrs., 353.
 MeVickar, John, 318, 358.
 Maddin, Daniel, 121, 151.
 Maey, John, 115, 163.
 Maifrage, Peter, 297.
 Mahout, Stephen, 125, 154, 204, 243, 262,
 304.
 Mahout, Stephen, 125, 154, 204, 243, 262,
 304.
 Malcomb, Mrs., 378.
 Malony, John, 349.
 Man, Adrian, 21, 55, 75, 123, 153, 203, 242,
 261, 303.
 Mandeville, Jellis, 31, 59, 95, 132, 168, 205,
 270, 313.
 Manning, John, 67, 108, 137.
 Manny, John, 174, 211, 247, 282.
 Manny, Mr., 310.
 Manton, Phillip, 314.
 Maria, Anna, 230.
 Marie, Peter, 220.
 Marinus & Henry Oudenarde, 329.
 Marius, Peter J., 25, 42, 78, 100, 143, 180,
 216, 264.
 Mark, Jacob & Philip, 362.
 Markanier, Metie, 254.
 Markenier, John, 16, 51, 92, 129, 159, 189,
 235.
 Markenier, Metie, 288.
 Markings, Richard, 241.
 Marks, Peter, 242, 261, 302.
 Marques, Isaac, 25, 41, 84, 114, 163, 193,
 224, 274, 308.
 Marschalk, Andries, 21, 24, 55, 58, 64, 73,
 77, 98, 99, 121, 125, 151, 155, 177, 200,
 205, 240, 251, 256, 259, 269, 271, 272, 301.
 Marschalk, Mrs., 344, 355.
 Marsh, Peter, 242, 261.
 Marshall, Jarvis, 11, 93, 127, 157, 197, 278,
 312.

- Marshall, Mr., 308.
 Marshall, Susannah, 331.
 Marston, John, 335.
 Marston, Nathaniel, 27, 43, 63, 70, 79, 102, 111, 140, 145, 177, 181, 214, 218, 249, 265, 285, 294.
 Marston, Thomas, 344, 354.
 Martense, George, 233, 252.
 Martense, Gerrit, 14, 49, 90, 127, 157.
 Martense, Jores, 290.
 Martense, Reyer, 90, 127, 157, 186, 235, 254.
 Martense, Roger, 302.
 Martessen, George, 14, 49.
 Martin, the smith, widow of, 4, 38, 68, 109, 138, 175, 212.
 Martin, George, 90.
 Martin, Mrs., 282.
 Marvin, John, 350.
 Mary, Anna, 32, 60, 95, 133, 169, 207, 270.
 Mason, Robert, 281.
 Massett, Sime, 255.
 Masters, Mary, 293.
 Masters, Mrs., 216.
 Masterton, David, 347.
 Masterton, Peter, 348.
 Mathewman, Catherine, 333.
 Mathews, Mr., 129, 159.
 Matthews, Capt., 16, 51, 92.
 Matthews, William, 319.
 Mattysen, Abraham, 16, 51, 92, 129, 159, 189, 235.
 Maule & Bullock, 329.
 Maule, Thomas, 329.
 Maurice, Jacob, 294.
 Maurisset, Alexander, 129, 159, 189, 235, 254.
 Mauritz, Jacob, 27, 43, 79, 102, 145, 182, 218, 265.
 Maxwell, Mr., 181.
 Mayle, Jacob, 24, 58, 66, 76, 107, 125, 136, 154, 173, 210, 246, 280.
 Maynard, Samuel, 2, 37, 66, 107, 112, 136, 141, 173, 179, 210, 246.
 Mayonung, Frances, 357.
 Medden, Daniel, 73, 121, 151.
 Meet, Jan, 244, 258, 290.
 Mellen, Robert, 17, 51.
 Mellon, Mrs., 248.
 Melott, Jan, 256.
 Melott, John P., 10.
 Melott, Peter, 91, 128, 158, 188, 234, 239.
 Melton, Mr., 29, 46, 87.
 Melyn, Mr., 12, 88, 118, 227.
 Membrut, Jan, 121, 151.
 Membrut, John, 3, 38, 68, 107, 136, 173, 210, 246, 280.
 Mendevel, Jellis, 31, 59, 95, 132, 168, 205, 270, 313.
 Menix, Miss, 374.
 Mercereau, Daniel, 195, 226, 276, 309.
 Mercier, William, 345.
 Merckel, Lott, 327.
 Merkin, Richard, 201.
 Merlyn, James, 86, 116, 165.
 Merrett, Alexander, 16, 51.
 Merrett, John, 5, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176, 226.
 Merrett, Capt. John, 284.
 Merrett, Major, 220.
 Merrett, Mr., 14, 49, 90, 128, 157, 187.
 Merrett, William, 31, 35, 59, 62, 63, 81, 95, 97, 104, 106, 112, 118, 125, 131, 132, 142, 147, 148, 155, 161, 167, 168, 179, 185, 191, 198, 205, 212, 215, 222, 228, 230, 231, 237, 244, 248, 284.
 Mesereau, Daniel, 30, 46, 103, 145.
 Mesier, Abraham, 312.
 Mesier, Sarah, 312.
 Messendeure, Mr., 291.
 Metselaer, Abraham, 8, 85, 115, 164, 194, 216, 225, 275, 293, 305, 309.
 Metslaer, Hendrick, 268, 297.
 Meyer, Adolph, 33, 60, 96, 133, 170, 207, 231, 271, 314.
 Meyer, Andries, 28, 44, 80, 102, 145, 182, 218, 266, 295, 305.
 Meyer, Hendrick, 245.
 Meyer, Henry, 209, 280.
 Meyer, John, 2, 36, 66, 106, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279.
 Meyer, John R., 334.
 Meyer, Mrs., 106, 135, 172, 209, 279.
 Meyer, Peter, 30, 47, 83, 105, 148, 185, 221, 268, 297.
 Michaelson, Enoch, 312.
 Michielson, Bastian, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 208, 231, 271, 314.
 Migels, Enoch, 10.
 Miggiels, Enoch, 87, 116, 165.
 Miggiels, Enoch, 12, 88, 118, 167, 197, 228.
 Miggielse, Enoch, 278.
 Millen, Robert, 17, 51.
 Miller, Benjamin, 323.
 Miller, Eleazer, 356.
 Miller, George, 374.
 Miller, Mary, 325.
 Miller, Paul, 3, 37, 67, 108, 137, 174, 238, 299.
 Miller, Peter, 4, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176, 212.
 Miller, Peter the, 283.
 Miller, William, 344, 353.
 Miller, William George, 368.
 Mills, James, 29, 45, 84, 113, 162, 192, 223, 273, 307.
 Ming, John, 321.
 Ming, Thomas, Estate of, 321.
 Minturn, William, 335.
 Minveile, Gabriel, 12, 31, 47, 83, 89, 105, 126, 148, 156, 185, 186, 221, 232, 255, 269, 292, 297.
 Mitchell, Andrew, 361.
 Moene, Jacob, 303.
 Moene, Jacobus, 23, 57, 75, 123, 153, 202, 241, 260.
 Moeret, Alexander, 16, 51, 129, 159, 189.
 Moll, Abraham, 4, 39, 69, 110, 139, 140, 176, 212, 213, 248, 249, 283, 284.
 Moll, Jan, 300.
 Moll, Jan J., 28, 44, 80, 103, 145, 182, 219.
 Moll, John, 23, 57, 76, 124, 153, 203, 242, 261, 295, 303.
 Moll, John J., 266.
 Molton, Mr., 29, 46.
 Monsey, Thomas, 29, 45, 81, 104, 146, 184, 221, 254.
 Montagne, Isaac, 121, 301.
 Montagne, Jan, 289, 301.
 Montmoller, De Luze & Co., 330.
 Moore, Blaze, 318, 321.
 Moore, Isaac, 323.
 Moore, John, Jr., 311.
 Moore, Michael, 369.
 Moore, Mrs., 326.
 Moore, William, 367.
 Moran, Edward, 333.
 Mordogh, Mr., 181.
 Morehead, John, 174.
 Morehead, Mr., 226.
 Morice, Jacobus, 19, 54, 72, 120, 149, 199, 238, 258.
 Morin, Peter, 3, 37, 67, 108, 137, 174, 211, 247, 281.
 Morrall, Jan, 352.
 Morrell, Mrs., 349.

- Morris, David, 341.
 Morris, J., 298.
 Morris, Jacob, 294, 299.
 Morris, Jacobus, 19, 64, 72, 120, 149, 199, 238, 258.
 Morris, James, 372.
 Morris, John, 83, 113, 162, 266, 295.
 Morris, Lewis, 217.
 Morris, Mr., 182, 218.
 Morris, Richard, 337.
 Morris, William, 24, 58, 63, 76, 125, 154, 204, 214, 243, 245, 250, 262, 305.
 Morris, Capt. William, 2, 37, 67, 107, 136, 173, 209, 245, 280, 284.
 Morson, William, 295.
 Mortier, Johannes, 24, 58, 76, 124, 154, 204.
 Mortier, John, 2, 36, 66, 107, 136, 172, 209, 245, 279.
 Morton, William, 363.
 Moses, Isaac, 337.
 Moss, William, 15, 50, 92, 129, 159, 189, 235, 254, 289.
 Mosse, Peter, 30, 46, 82, 104, 147, 184.
 Mosse, Thomas, 288.
 Mostyn, Capt., 295.
 Mostyn, Thomas, 29, 104, 146, 183, 219, 268.
 Motley, Capt., 352.
 Mowatt, John, 367.
 Mowatt, John, Jr., 358.
 Moyle, Jacob, 10.
 Moyan, William, 294.
 Moyon, William, 27, 43, 79, 101, 144, 181, 217, 265, 294.
 Mullin, George, 338.
 Mullin, Mrs., 365.
 Mumford, David, 341.
 Murray, John, 338.
 Murray, Lindlay, 324, 354.
 Mutre, Margaritta, 105, 185.
 Myer, Hazel, 349.
 Myer, John R., 335, 337.
 Mylander, Nicholas, 370.
 Myndertse, Reynier, 86, 116, 164, 194, 225, 275, 309.
 Myndertse, Samuel, 280.
 Nagel, Jurian, 17, 52, 91, 93, 128, 130, 158, 160, 188, 190, 236, 253.
 Nanfan, Capt. John, 298, 306, 312, 314.
 Nathan, Simon, 329.
 Nazarett, Peter, 288.
 Nazarett, William, 6, 41, 68, 109, 138, 175, 212, 248, 283.
 Neaw, Susan, 13, 48, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232.
 Nerberry, Jan, 237, 257.
 Nerberry, John, 198, 299.
 Nesselroth, Jasper, 14, 29, 45, 49, 81, 90, 104, 127, 146, 157, 183, 187, 219, 233, 252, 267, 290, 296.
 Newkirk, Barnard, 374.
 Newkirk, Peter, 4, 13, 39, 48, 69, 89, 110, 126, 139, 176, 186, 212, 232, 248, 255, 283, 284, 291.
 Newman, Peter, 324.
 Newton, Forbus, 345.
 Nexen, Elias, 348, 373, 374.
 Nexon, Thomas, 353.
 Nicholl, Augustus, 348.
 Nichols, Augustus, 343.
 Nichols, Isaac, 327.
 Nichols, Lewis, 366.
 Nicholson, James, 332, 337, 366.
 Nicoll, John, 17, 52, 264, 297.
 Nicoll, William, 12, 47, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232, 255, 288.
 Nile & Bell, 353.
 Nixon, Thomas, 360.
 Noell, Mr., 280.
 Noel, Thomas, 246, 298.
 North Ward, 18, 53, 71, 119, 148, 198, 237, 257, 298.
 Norton, Henry, 357.
 Norwood, Benjamin, 68.
 Norwood, Capt., 107, 136, 172, 209, 245, 279.
 Norwood, Mr., 11.
 Norwood, Richard, 357.
 Nutter, Valentine, 323.
 Oake [Tavern?], 139.
 Oblimis, Hendrick, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 208, 231, 271, 314.
 Oblimis, Jost, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 207, 231, 271, 314.
 Oblimis, Peter, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 207, 231, 272, 314.
 Oday, Peter, 18, 52, 71, 119, 148, 184, 220, 301.
 Oestrund, Hendrick, 122, 152, 201, 240, 285.
 Oestrund, Hendrick, 255.
 Ogden, Mr., 361.
 Ogelive, Mrs., 364.
 Olferts, Suert, 16, 51, 92, 130, 131, 159, 189, 209, 213, 235, 249, 254, 280, 284, 288, 289.
 Omened, Andries, 105, 147, 184.
 Omeny, Andries, 30, 47, 82, 105.
 Omine, Andries, 298.
 Omitie, Margarietta, 148.
 Onclabag, Gerrett, 19, 53, 71, 119, 149, 198, 238, 257, 299, 306.
 Oosterhaven, Lawrence, 24, 57.
 Orio, Andries, 278.
 Osborn, Mrs., 352.
 Otten, John, 72.
 Otter, John, 72.
 Otterson, Andrew, 323.
 Otto, John, 20, 54, 72.
 Oudenarde, Mrs., 329.
 Outman, Johannes, 7, 84, 114, 118, 163, 167, 171, 193, 197, 223, 228, 251, 257, 263, 269, 271, 272, 274, 278, 308.
 Outman, John, 214, 285.
 Outman, Mr., 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 177.
 Owens, Luke, 341.
 Pacheco, Mr., 308.
 Paine, Joshua, 319.
 Palding, Joost, 21, 56, 74, 122, 151, 204, 243, 262, 305.
 Palmer, John, 352.
 Palmer, Mr., 192, 223.
 Palmer, Thomas, 296.
 Pangborne, Peter, 25, 42, 78, 130, 160, 190, 236, 253, 287.
 Panton, Francis, 335.
 Pape, Jacob, 2, 36, 66, 107, 136, 173.
 Papin, Mr., 2, 37, 90.
 Parcell, Thomas, 231, 272.
 Parcely, William, 376.
 Parker, Edward, & Co., 352.
 Parlio, Peter, 66, 107, 136, 209, 245, 279.
 Parmyter, Mr., 216, 264, 293.
 Parsel, Stephen, 377.
 Paterson, Christopher, 344.
 Paterson, Stephen, 337.
 Pattishall, Mrs., 77, 100, 142.
 Patton, John, 352.
 Paul, Thomas, 373.
 Paulson, Cornelius, 177.
 Paulson, Johannes, 284.
 Paulson, John, 69, 110, 140, 176, 213, 249.

- Paulse, John, 69.
 Paulse, William, 214, 249.
 Paulus, Anna, 285.
 Paulus, Michael, 230, 270, 285.
 Paulus, Minges, 33, 60, 95, 133, 169, 207.
 Pearsall, Thomas, 360.
 Pearse, William, 17, 52, 93, 130, 160, 190, 236, 253, 287.
 Pearss, John P., 373.
 Pearss, Mrs., 373.
 Peck, John, 12, 47, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232, 253, 286.
 Peenter, William, 289.
 Peiret, John, 263.
 Pell, Evert, 18, 52, 139, 176, 213, 249.
 Pell, Stophel, 267.
 Pell, William, 4, 23, 38, 57, 75, 123, 153, 202, 260, 302.
 Pelletreau, Elias, 6, 40, 70, 111, 141, 178, 214, 250, 286.
 Pelletreau, John, 26, 42, 78, 101, 143, 179, 216, 264, 292.
 Pells, Evert, 284.
 Pells, Stoffell, 219.
 Pels, Stophel, 295.
 Peltreau, Miss, 368.
 Penfield, Daniel, 354.
 Pennell, Capt., 111, 140.
 Penter, William, 255.
 Penwell, Capt., 177.
 Peroa, John, 30, 46, 82, 104, 147, 184, 220, 296.
 Peroa, Joshua, 268.
 Perry, John, 84, 114, 162, 192, 262, 304.
 Perry, Mervin, 354.
 Peters, John, 347.
 Phenix, Jacob, 287.
 Phillips, Frederick, 267, 288, 296, 303, 308, 329, 364.
 Phillips, Samuel, 118, 167, 197, 227, 277, 283.
 Phillipse, Frederick, 8, 16, 23, 29, 45, 50, 57, 75, 81, 84, 92, 114, 123, 129, 146, 153, 159, 163, 183, 189, 193, 203, 218, 219, 224, 235, 242, 254, 261, 274.
 Phipps, Benjamin, 9.
 Phipps, Capt Benjamin, 123, 152, 202.
 Phipps, Mrs., 86, 116, 164, 180.
 Phoenix, Daniel, 346, 379, 380, 382, 383.
 Phoenix, Jacob, 17, 52, 93, 130, 160, 190, 236, 253.
 Pieterse, Abraham, 207, 230, 270.
 Pieterse, Adolph, 4, 38, 68, 246.
 Pieterse, Arian, 32, 60, 95.
 Pieterse, Jan, 23, 57.
 Pieterse, Johannes, 270.
 Pieterse, John, 20, 54, 72, 120, 150.
 Pieterse, Solomon, 32, 59, 95, 132, 168, 206, 229, 270, 313.
 Pieterse, Wessell, 31, 59, 94, 133.
 Peterson, John, 4, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176, 212, 248, 283.
 Pinborne, Mr., 16, 50, 233, 251, 290.
 Pinborne, William, 93, 127, 167, 187.
 Pintard, John, 334, 363.
 Pintard, John M., 335.
 Pintard, Lewis, 359.
 Pit, Jan, 33, 60.
 Pittman, Mrs., 31, 59, 95, 132, 168, 206, 229, 270, 313.
 Plastead, Richard, 310.
 Plevier, Cornelius, 121, 150, 200, 239, 259, 301.
 Plevier, Johannes, 23, 56, 75, 125, 155, 204, 261, 280.
 Poel, Johannes, 24, 58, 76, 124, 154, 204.
 Pollock, Carlisle, 323.
 Pollock, George, 323.
 Pope, Henry, 373.
 Porter, Mr., 274.
 Post, Elias, 16, 51, 92, 129, 159, 189, 232, 255, 288.
 Post, Jotham, 319.
 Post, Lodwick, 23, 57, 76, 124, 153, 203, 242, 261, 303.
 Post, William, 347, 378.
 Post, Dr. Wright, 352.
 Pottenton, Sarah, 235.
 Potter, Mr., 109, 138, 174.
 Potter, Richard, 19, 53, 72, 119, 149, 198, 238, 275, 309.
 Poulison, Cornelius, 111, 140.
 Prall, Abraham, 349.
 Prall, Peter, 172.
 Pratt, Peter, 310.
 Price, Michael, 345, 369, 377.
 Prim, Margaret, 253.
 Pringle, Thomas, 160, 191, 237, 254.
 Proctor, William, 363.
 Provoost, Benjamin, 21, 55, 74, 121, 151, 200, 240, 259, 301.
 Provoost, Capt., 246, 309.
 Provoost D., 251, 263, 269, 271, 272.
 Provoost David, 9, 12, 63, 64, 86, 89, 98, 107, 116, 118, 136, 164, 167, 171, 173, 194, 197, 210, 225, 256, 267, 275, 277, 280, 296, 309.
 Provoost, David, Estate of, 325.
 Provoost, David, Jr., 9, 86, 116, 164, 225, 275, 278, 309, 311.
 Provoost, Gerrett, 74.
 Provoost, Giles, 214, 282.
 Provoost, Gretie, 21, 55, 121, 151.
 Provoost, Jannetie, 201.
 Provoost, Jellis, 3, 21, 24, 38, 55, 58, 71, 74, 76, 108, 121, 124, 138, 151, 154, 178, 201, 203, 240, 243, 250, 259, 261, 301, 304.
 Provoost, Johannes, 26, 42, 101, 143, 180, 217, 265, 293.
 Provoost, Jonathan, 21, 55, 74, 121, 151, 201, 240, 243, 244, 259, 262, 301, 305.
 Provoost, Mrs., 330, 331.
 Proudfort, Lawrence, 374.
 Prusher, William, 122, 152, 179, 202, 246.
 Puddington, Elias, 6, 40, 70, 111, 141, 178, 214, 250, 286.
 Puiroe, John, 263.
 Pullson, Cornelius, 214.
 Pursell, Thomas, 34, 61, 97, 134, 170, 208, 315.
 Quackenboss, John, 32, 60, 94.
 Quackenbush, Reynier, 133, 169, 206, 230, 270, 313.
 Quick, Cornelius, 17, 52, 93, 130, 160, 190, 236, 253, 287.
 Quick, Teunis, 22, 56, 74, 122, 152, 199, 202, 239, 241, 258, 301.
 Ramsey, John, 360.
 Randall Son & Stewarts, 318.
 Randall, Thomas, 318, 321.
 Randall, William, 369.
 Randell, William, 311.
 Ratton, Thomas, 350.
 Rawsbridge, Thomas, 354.
 Ray, Cornelius, 318, 323, 333, 379.
 Ray, John, 357.
 Read, John, 323.
 Reade, Lawrence, 4, 39, 63, 68, 109, 138, 175, 212, 248.
 Reade, Capt. Lawrence, 283.
 Redye, Jacob, 201.
 Reed, Jacob, 346.

- Reed, John, 350, 363.
 Reedy, David, 336.
 Remsen, George, 374.
 Remsen, Henry, 329, 331.
 Remsen, John, 364.
 Renwick, James, 366.
 Rescarrick, George, 10, 87, 114, 163, 193, 223.
 Reste, Jacob, 103, 145.
 Rezeau, Rynier, 14, 49, 90, 128, 157, 187, 234, 252, 290.
 Reyer, John, 93.
 Reynolds, Mrs., 343.
 Rhineland, Frederick, 348.
 Rhineland, William, 337.
 Rhodes, William, 361.
 Rich & Lattimore, 355.
 Richard, Paul, 1, 26, 30, 35, 36, 42, 46, 62, 66, 78, 82, 101, 105, 106, 112, 135, 142, 143, 147, 172, 179, 180, 184, 185, 215, 217, 220, 222, 228, 237, 244, 265, 268, 293, 297.
 Richard, Paul, Estate of, 324, 326.
 Richard, Samuel, 332.
 Richards, Stephen, 108, 137, 174, 209, 211, 245, 247, 279, 282.
 Richardson, Mr., 330.
 Ricker, John, 342, 348.
 Ricker, Mrs., 347.
 Ricks, Jan, 232.
 Riddy, Jacob, 240.
 Riely, Terence, 328.
 Rigafeld, Capt., 220.
 Righton, John, 127, 254, 281.
 Riles, Josiah, 331.
 Ringo, Albertus, 21, 55, 73, 121, 150, 200, 239, 258, 301.
 Riply, Capt., 111, 140, 285.
 Risbrux, William, 104.
 Risco, Anthony, 310.
 Ritter, Michael, 351.
 Rivington, James, 355.
 Roach, Thomas, 327, 346, 360.
 Roberts, Charles, 357.
 Roberts, Christopher, 366.
 Roberts, Francis, 266.
 Roberts, Gritie, 182.
 Roberts, Robert, 329.
 Roberts, Thomas, 7, 20, 54, 73, 84, 111, 114, 120, 140, 150, 162, 170, 192, 199, 209, 218, 223, 239, 245, 258, 279, 294, 327.
 Robertson, Alex., 329, 332.
 Robertson, Charles, 367.
 Robertson, John, 219, 345.
 Robertson, Mrs., 266.
 Robins, E. & E., 358.
 Robins, Mr., 370.
 Robinson, Mary, 295.
 Robinson, Mrs., 266.
 Robles, David D., 8, 85, 115, 163, 193, 224, 277, 311.
 Rodman, John, 283, 284.
 Rodman, Dr., John, 4, 39, 68, 109, 138, 175, 212, 248, 249.
 Rodman, Mr., 112, 141.
 Roe, William, 343.
 Roelifson, Jochem, 287.
 Roelofsen, Boelen, 24, 57, 76, 153, 242, 261.
 Rogers, Anthony, 246.
 Rogers, Dr., Anthony, 281.
 Rogers, Edward, 338.
 Rogers, Ezerell, 110, 139.
 Rogers, Moses, 358.
 Rogers, Moses & Co., 358.
 Rogers, William, 335.
 Roelofsen, Boelen, 24, 57, 76, 124, 153, 203, 242, 261.
 Roliffs, Boele, 303.
 Rollegom, Tryntie, 13, 48, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232, 255.
 Romaine, Simon, 298.
 Romaine, Simon J., 268.
 Rombouts, Helena, 13, 48, 90, 126, 156, 186, 232, 256.
 Rombouts, Joffrou, 291.
 Romeyn, Peter, 235.
 Romeyn, Symon J., 30, 46, 47, 82, 105, 147, 184, 221.
 Roome, John W., 18, 52, 93, 131, 160, 190, 236, 253, 287, 292.
 Roome, Peter W., 15, 18, 50, 53, 63, 64, 94, 98, 99, 129, 159, 189, 254, 256, 263, 269, 271, 272, 289.
 Roorbach, John F., 374.
 Roos, John, 24, 58, 76, 124, 154, 203, 242, 261, 303.
 Roosback, Fred, 366.
 Roose, Gerrard J., 2, 37, 67.
 Roose, Gerrett, 14, 49, 90, 127, 157, 187, 233, 291.
 Roosevelt, Baey, 127, 157, 187, 233.
 Roosevelt, Clause, 266, 305.
 Roosevelt, Elbert, 371.
 Roosevelt, Isaac, 321, 322, 323, 334.
 Roosevelt, Johannes, 269.
 Roosevelt, John J., 371, 375.
 Roosevelt, Nicholas, 28, 44, 80, 103, 145, 182, 218, 257, 263, 271, 272, 295.
 Roosevelt, Nicholas J., 371.
 Roosevelt, Peter, 334.
 Roscoe, Anthony, 310.
 Roseboom, Jacob, 203, 242.
 Roseboom, William, 21, 55, 74, 121, 151, 200, 240, 261, 303.
 Rosedell, Lancelott, 298.
 Rowlifson, Jochem, 17, 52, 130, 160, 190, 236, 253.
 Royall, Joseph, Estate of, 345.
 Royall Oake (Inn), 69.
 Russell, Richard, 26, 43, 78, 93, 127, 143, 157, 174, 187, 211, 233.
 Russell, Samuel, 351.
 Rutgers, Anthony, 370, 371.
 Rutgers, Eliz., 372.
 Rutgers, Harman, 296.
 Rutgers, Herman, 267.
 Rutgers, Mrs., 371.
 Rutgersen, Harman, 81, 104, 146, 183, 220.
 Rutledge, William, 321.
 Rutven, John, 371.
 Ryan, John, 320.
 Rycke, Jacob, 301.
 Rycke, Jan, 131, 160.
 Rycke, John, 17, 52, 130, 160, 161, 190, 191, 236, 255.
 Ryekhout, Jurian, 31, 59, 95, 132, 168, 205, 229, 269, 312.
 Ryckman, John, 313.
 Ryckman, Peter, 26, 42, 78, 102, 143, 180, 217, 265, 286, 293.
 Ryckman, Tobias, 334.
 Ryer, Mr., 248.
 Ryerson, George, 187.
 Ryks, John, 287, 288.
 Rynders, Barent, 3, 37, 67, 108, 137, 174, 210, 246, 281.
 Sachse, Arenty, 94.
 Sackett, Augustus, 361.
 Sackett, Capt. Richard, 286.
 Sackett, Samuel, 360.
 Sadler & Bailey, 318.
 Saidler, James, 346.
 Salmonse, Jacob, 33, 133, 207, 313, 314.

- Saltonstall, Gilbert, 341.
 Salye, John, 23, 57, 76.
 Sammon, Jacob, 33.
 Sancio, see Synsoe.
 Sanders, John, 337.
 Sanders, Robert, 126, 155, 185, 232, 309.
 Sanders, Thomas, 119, 149, 150, 198, 237, 257, 299, 366, 370.
 Sanderse, Thomas, 299.
 Sanderson, Thomas, 73, 120.
 Sands, Comfort, 353, 363.
 Sandfort, Abraham, 11, 88, 117, 166, 196, 227, 277, 311.
 Sandvoort, Mrs., 227.
 Sansoo, Pieter, 299.
 Sappell, Francis, 304.
 Sappen, William, 125, 155, 204.
 Saunders, Robert, 309.
 Schenck, Gerret, 356.
 Schenck, Jan, 9, 86, 115, 164, 194, 225.
 Schenck, Johannes, 309.
 Schenck, John, 275.
 Schenck, Peter A., 339, 340.
 Schermerhorn, Symon, 124, 154, 203, 242.
 Schouten, Sarah, 25, 41, 78, 100, 142, 180, 216, 264, 293.
 Schuyler, Arent, 13, 48, 90, 126, 156, 186, 256, 291.
 Schuyler, Brandt, 15, 29, 32, 45, 50, 60, 92, 94, 106, 129, 133, 148, 159, 169, 183, 185, 189, 206, 220, 230, 235, 254, 267, 270, 288, 295, 313.
 Schuyler, Capt. Brandt, 28, 45, 80, 103, 146, 219.
 Schuyler, Mrs., 375.
 Schuyler, Philip, 10, 87, 88, 117, 165, 196, 226, 228, 276, 278, 310.
 Scriba, George, 356.
 Seals, George, 344.
 Seal & Patton, 352.
 Seaman, Henry, 346.
 Seaman & Loins, 378.
 Seaman, Richard, 373.
 Seckdyck, William, 20.
 Seixas, Benjamin, 319.
 Selby, Obadiah, 14, 48, 90, 127, 157, 187, 233, 256, 291.
 Selyns, Rev. Henricus, 31, 59, 72, 95, 120, 132, 150, 168, 199, 206, 217, 218, 229, 238, 258, 266, 269, 312.
 Selyns, Henry, 300.
 Seppers, Jan, 300.
 Serly, Anthony, 32, 59, 96, 168, 206, 229, 294, 313.
 Serley, Josyntie, 18, 52, 93, 131, 160, 191, 236, 252, 270, 286.
 Serley, Thomas, 132.
 Servaes, Matthys, 9.
 Serve, Peter, 198.
 Service, Robert & George, 361.
 Service, Thomas, 361.
 Seton, William, 329.
 Sewell, Anna, 10, 116, 165, 195, 225.
 Sewell, Mrs., 310.
 Shackerly, William, 300.
 Shadbolt, Mr., 312.
 Shahawae, Samuel, 293.
 Sharpe, John, 125, 154, 204, 243, 262, 304.
 Sharpas, Mr., 278.
 Sharpas, William, 29, 45, 81, 104, 146, 197, 223, 294.
 Shaw, John, 318, 321.
 Shedden, Patrick & Co., 318.
 Shelley, Capt. Giles, 4, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176, 212, 248.
 Shelly, Capt., 178, 283.
 Sheroose, Gerrard J., 109, 138.
 Shingle, Jacob, 344.
 Shoemaker, Andrew the, 217, 265.
 Shoemaker, Bernardas ye, 264.
 Shotwell, William, 357.
 Sickles, Zachariah, 33, 60, 70, 111, 140, 177, 214, 249, 283, 285.
 Sidell, John, 327.
 Silkwood, Catharine, 238, 258, 300.
 Silkwood, John, 5, 40, 70, 111, 140.
 Silve, Francis, 320.
 Simminton, James, 336.
 Simmons, Barent, 296.
 Simmons, Robert, 369.
 Simms, William, 342.
 Sinclair, Robert, 3, 37, 67, 108, 136, 174, 210, 215, 246, 281, 286.
 Sipkins, John, 19, 54, 72, 119, 149, 199, 238, 258.
 Skelton, Robert, 106, 135, 180, 217, 265, 294.
 Slachter, Jochem, 93.
 Slade, Capt., 6, 40, 71, 112, 141, 178, 214.
 Slades, Peter, 250.
 Sleigh, Thomas, 341.
 Sloover, Isaac, 13, 48, 90, 127, 156, 186, 232, 256, 291.
 Slougher, Mr., 153.
 Slougher, Mrs., 13, 23, 48, 57, 75, 123.
 Sluys, Anna, 2, 36, 107, 136, 173, 209, 245.
 Sluys, Annetie, 18, 52.
 Sluys, Mrs., 279.
 Slyck, Direck, 22, 56, 75, 123, 152, 202, 241, 260, 302.
 Small & Henderson, 342.
 Smith, Ann, 294.
 Smith, Bernardus, 309.
 Smith, Col., 12, 47, 89, 292.
 Smith, Christopher, 346, 352, 353.
 Smith, English, 9, 86, 116, 164.
 Smith, Hilkee, 5, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176.
 Smith, James, 337.
 Smith, James R., 356.
 Smith, Jan, 257.
 Smith, John, 299.
 Smith, John, Estate of, 327.
 Smith, Joseph, 26, 43, 79, 101, 144, 181, 217, 282, 302, 341.
 Smith, Judge, 255.
 Smith, Judge, Estate of, 365.
 Smith, Martin the. See Martin, the Smith.
 Smith, Mr., 216.
 Smith, Mrs., 26, 43, 79, 101, 144, 181, 217, 265, 332, 333, 367.
 Smith, Nathaniel, 326.
 Smith, Roger, 324.
 Smith, Thomas, 335.
 Smith, William, 340.
 Sneden, Samuel, 322.
 Snowden & Swartwout, 341.
 Solomonse, Antonie, 313.
 Solomon, Jacob, 60, 95, 133, 169, 230, 271.
 Soumaine, Simon, 6, 40, 71, 112, 141, 178, 214, 250, 287.
 South Ward, 25, 41, 77, 99, 142, 179, 215, 263, 292.
 Speght, Capt., 194, 225, 275.
 Spencer, James, 18, 22, 53, 56, 71, 119, 125, 148, 155, 174, 198, 192, 205, 211, 223, 237, 279.
 Spencer, Mrs., 310.
 Spey, Capt., 9, 86, 115, 164, 194, 225, 275.
 Splinter, Abraham, 195, 226, 276, 310.
 Sposen, John, 370.
 Spratt, John, 12, 30, 46, 77, 81, 88, 104, 118, 125, 147, 155, 167, 184, 197, 204, 220, 227, 243, 262, 304.
 Springsteen, Casper, 74, 122, 152, 201.
 Spyer, John, 362.

- Staats, Jochem, 3, 25, 37, 41, 67, 77, 100, 107, 137, 142, 173, 215, 246.
 Staats, Capt. Jochem, 281.
 Staats, John, 289.
 Staats, Dr. Samuel, 3, 37, 67, 108, 137, 174, 210, 247, 281.
 Stanton, George, 285.
 Stanton, Mr., 306.
 Staples, John, 346.
 Startin, Charles, 335.
 Steddiford, Gerard, 319.
 Steenback, Daniel, 332.
 Stephens, John, 2, 37, 66, 106, 107, 135, 136, 173, 210, 246, 282.
 Stevens, Isaac, 130, 160, 190, 236.
 Stevens, John, 280, 374.
 Stevens, Margaret, 287.
 Stevens, Ruth, 293.
 Stevens, see Stephens.
 Stevenson, Isaac, 16, 51, 92.
 Stevenson, Thomas, 371.
 Stevenson, Hay & Co., 362.
 Stewart, Charles, 374.
 Stewart, Hamilton, 325.
 Stewart, Robert, 325.
 Steymetts, Caspar, 28, 45, 81, 103, 146, 183, 219, 220, 267, 286.
 Steymetts, Jasper, 296.
 Stillwell, Elias, 340.
 Stillwell, Stephen, 351.
 Stillwell, William, 351.
 Stimetz, William, 359.
 Stoakes, Richard, 29, 45, 81, 103, 146, 183, 219, 267, 296.
 Stocker, Hugh, 324, 327.
 Stockwell, Nathaniel, 350.
 Stoffels, George, 5, 69.
 Stone, John, 73, 120, 149, 201.
 Stoutenburgh, Isaac, 24, 57, 76, 124, 154, 203, 242, 261, 303.
 Stoutenburgh, Lucas, 24, 58.
 Stoutenburgh, Peter, 15, 50, 91.
 Stoutenburgh, Tobias, 14, 15, 49, 50, 76, 90, 124, 127, 131, 154, 157, 161, 187, 191, 203, 233, 237, 242, 255, 289, 291, 303, 361.
 Stranwig, Arthur, 138.
 Strangwidge, Arthur, 6, 41, 109, 174.
 Streing, Daniel, 11, 88, 117, 166.
 Stricker, Dennis, 371.
 Stricker, John, 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 178.
 Striker, Mrs., 213.
 Strong, Benjamin & Co., 346.
 Stryker, Mr., 249.
 Stuyvesant, Mr., 32, 59, 94, 132, 168, 206, 229.
 Stuyvesant, Nicholas, 32, 59, 94, 96, 132, 168, 206, 229, 313.
 Stymets, Casper, 6, 40, 70, 111, 141, 178, 214, 250.
 Suert, Olfert, 13, 18, 48, 53, 89, 107, 126, 131, 136, 156, 161, 173, 186, 191, 232, 245, 254, 284.
 Suffren, George, 352.
 Sunderland, William, 256, 291.
 Sutton, George, 337.
 Suydam, Rynier, 340.
 Suykes, Effin, 13.
 Swan, Jacob, 209.
 Swan, John, 370.
 Swed, Daniel, 15, 50.
 Sweedom, Thomas, 241.
 Swits, Daniel, 76, 124, 153, 203, 242, 261.
 Sydenham, Mr., 270.
 Syerp, John, 14, 49.
 Symes, Capt. Lancaster, 2, 36, 66, 107, 136, 173, 209, 245.
 Symkam, Peter, 16, 51, 92, 129, 159, 189, 235, 254, 292.
 Syms, Capt., 280.
 Syms, Catrina, 233.
 Syms, Lancaster, 308.
 Syms, Ruth, 25, 42, 78, 100, 143, 180.
 Syns, Jan, 76.
 Synsoe, Peter, 19, 54, 199, 233, 258.
 Syppkin, John, 299.
 Tailor, 274.
 Tamboer, John, 199.
 Tapster, The, 246, 247.
 Targee, Daniel, 285.
 Targee, James, 126, 156.
 Targee, John, 370.
 Target, Mr., 310.
 Targier, James, 186.
 Taxes, for maintaining soldiers 35, 65, 99, for the ministry, 62, for fortifications, 64.
 Taxes, for relief of the poor, 1, 64, 97.
 Taxes, Summary of, 34, 62, 63, 97. *Account of, examined, 35, 61, 62.*
 Taylor, Edward, 25, 78.
 Taylor, John, 339, 360, 364, 375.
 Taylor, Ned, 251, 254, 290.
 Taylor, Thomas, 330.
 Teller, Andrew, 307.
 Teller, Andries, 7, 15, 49, 83, 91, 113, 128, 158, 188, 192, 223, 234, 252, 273.
 Teller, Jacob, 3, 38, 68, 108, 137, 247, 282.
 Teller, John, 299.
 Teller, Mrs., 174, 211.
 Teller, Neshe, 100, 142.
 Teller, Netie, 42.
 Teller, William, 16, 19, 26, 42, 51, 54, 72, 78, 92, 102, 119, 130, 143, 149, 159, 180, 189, 198, 217, 236, 238, 257, 265, 287, 289, 293, 299.
 TenBrook, Jannetie, 10, 86, 116, 164, 195, 225, 276, 310.
 Ten Eyck, Conraed, 7, 84, 114, 162, 163, 192, 223, 273, 307.
 Ten Eyck, Derrick, 21, 55, 73, 121, 150, 200, 239, 258.
 Ten Eyck, Dirck, 6, 29, 40, 46, 71, 81, 104, 112, 239, 258.
 Ten Eyck, Dirck, 6, 29, 40, 46, 71, 81, 104, 112, 141, 147, 184, 220, 267, 296, 300.
 Ten Eyck, Hendrick, 22, 56, 74, 122, 152, 202, 241, 260, 290, 303.
 Teunisse, John, 20, 54, 72, 120, 149, 262, 305.
 Theobald, John, 4, 6, 39, 41, 63, 64, 67, 97, 98, 108, 110, 112, 137, 139, 141, 171, 173, 176, 178, 210, 211, 212, 246, 248.
 Theobald, Capt. John, 281, 283.
 Theobald, Capt., 246.
 Thomas, Edward, 277.
 Thomas, James, 281.
 Thomas, Jan, 32, 59, 96, 132, 168, 206, 229, 270.
 Thomas, John, 26, 42, 78, 100, 143, 180, 228.
 Thomas, Lawrence, 1, 36, 65, 106, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279.
 Thomas, Thomas, 360.
 Thomas, William, 362.
 Thompson, Andrew, 17, 51, 92, 130, 160, 190, 236.
 Thompson, Gabriel, 280.
 Thompson, Henry, 348.
 Thompson, James, Jr., 363.
 Thompson, John, 357, 362.
 Thompson, John H., 334.
 Thompson & Little, 349.

- Thomson, Gabriel, 10, 87, 116, 165, 195.
 Thong, Walter, 294.
 Tibout, John, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 208, 231, 271, 314.
 Tiebout, Johannes, 20, 54, 73, 120, 150, 199, 239, 300.
 Tiebout, Lewis, 14, 49.
 Tiebout, Teunis, 20, 55, 120, 150, 199, 239, 258, 300, 341, 342, 369.
 Tienhoven, Clause, 265, 294.
 Tienhoven, Lucas, 306.
 Tier, John, 325.
 Timber, White, 1, 36, 65, 106, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279.
 Tinker, Richard, 201, 240, 302.
 Titus, John, 364.
 Tomassen, Johannes, 31, 58, 95, 131, 168, 205, 269, 312, 313.
 Tomson, Gabriel, 209, 245.
 Tooker, Thomas, 370.
 Toose, Michael, 74, 122, 151, 182, 218, 266.
 Toose, Mr., 295.
 Tothill, Jeremiah, 3, 38, 67, 108, 137, 174, 211, 247, 248.
 Tothill, Capt. Jeremiah, 282, 284.
 Tourneur, Daniel, 33, 61, 96.
 Tourneur, Isaac, 33, 60, 96.
 Tourneur, Thomas, 33, 60, 96, 133, 134, 169, 170, 207, 208, 231, 271, 314.
 Townsend & Nostrand, 351.
 Townsend, Solomon, 359.
 Towt, John, 323.
 Traverrier, Mr., 6, 40.
 Tree, Robert, 325.
 Tregany, Mr., 179, 215.
 Trepan, Anthony, 377.
 Trevett, John, 203, 242, 261.
 Trivett, John, 303.
 Tucker, Thomas, 377.
 Tudor, Capt., 102, 145.
 Tuders, John, 14, 15, 49, 50, 90, 127, 157, 187, 196, 227, 233, 251, 277.
 Tudor, Capt. John, 173, 212, 248, 284.
 Tunison, John, 213, 249, 285.
 Turk, Asuarus, 358.
 Turke, Paulus, 15, 23, 50, 57, 91, 123, 129, 153, 158, 202, 234, 241, 255, 260, 285, 289, 303.
 Turke, Paulas, Jr., 18, 52, 93, 131, 161, 188, 191, 237, 252, 286, 292.
 Turneur, Jacob, 134, 170, 207.
 Turneur, Jacques, 231, 272, 314.
 Tynter, Isaac, 262.
 Underhill, Aaron, 323.
 Underhill, Townsend, 347.
 Utt, John, 322.
 Valentine, David, 173, 246, 210, 281.
 Valteau, Peter, 16, 51, 92, 129, 159, 189, 235.
 Varick, Richard, 356, 381.
 Varrick, Johannes, 7, 83, 113, 192, 222, 273.
 Varrick, John, 161, 273.
 Van Alstyne, John, 373.
 Van Alstyne, Mrs., 372.
 Van Boeckenhoven, Stephen, 180.
 Van Bommel, Jeronimus, 30, 47, 82, 105, 148, 185, 221, 268.
 Van Bommell, Mrs., 297.
 Van Borsom, Cornelius, 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 177, 285.
 Van Borsom, Harmanus, 22, 56, 75, 123, 152, 202, 241, 260, 302.
 Van Borsom, Hendrick, 18, 53, 119, 143, 198, 237, 257, 298.
 Van Borsom, Mrs., 216.
 Van Borsom, Tynan, 19, 24, 54, 58, 64, 72, 77, 98, 99, 119, 125, 149, 155, 171, 198, 205, 238, 257, 299.
 Van Brugh, Johannes, 3, 11, 38, 68, 88, 108, 118, 137, 166, 174, 197, 211, 227, 277.
 Van Brugh, Margarita, 194.
 Van Brugh, Mrs., 247.
 Van Brugh, Petrus, 113, 162.
 Van Bueren, Cortlandt, 350.
 Van Bueren, Henry, 347.
 Van Bursen, Timothy, 283.
 Van Clyff, Mrs., 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 177, 213, 249, 285.
 Van Cortlandt, Col., 131, 191.
 Van Cortlandt, J., 167, 197, 278, 312.
 Van Cortlandt, Jacobus, 7, 32, 60, 84, 85, 94, 114, 133, 162, 163, 169, 192, 193, 206, 223, 230, 252, 270, 274, 290, 307.
 Van Cortlandt, Johannes, 27, 44, 80, 102, 145, 194, 224, 275, 308.
 Van Cortlandt, Stephanus, 18, 29, 45, 52, 81, 93, 104, 112, 141, 142, 146, 178, 183, 214, 218, 220, 267, 274, 284, 291, 308.
 Van Cortlandt, Stephen, 8, 14, 48, 85, 90, 106, 115, 118, 127, 133, 148, 157, 163, 169, 185, 187, 193, 207, 218, 230, 233, 251, 271, 314.
 Van Cortlandt, Col. Stephen, 22, 56, 62, 74, 122, 125, 152, 167, 179, 198, 205, 250, 296.
 Van Couenhoven, Jacob, 31, 59, 95, 168, 205, 229, 312.
 Van Couenhoven, Sarah, 31, 58, 95, 131, 168, Estate of, 205, 228, 269.
 Van Dam, Rip, 28, 44, 80, 103, 146, 182, 219, 266, 295.
 Vandenberg, Lodwick, 17, 51, 92.
 Vandenberg, William, 18, 52.
 Vandenberg, Gerrett, 242.
 Vandenberg, Huybert, 243.
 Vanderbeek, Bernardus, 93.
 Vanderbeek, Conradus, 17, 52, 130, 160, 190, 236, 237, 253, 287, 305.
 Vanderbeek, Cornelius, 20, 54, 72, 120, 150, 199, 239, 243.
 Vanderbeek, Jan, 305.
 Vanderbergh, Cornelius, 188, 234, 252, 290.
 Vanderbergh, Direct, 131, 191.
 Vanderbergh, Gerrett, 304.
 Vanderbergh, Gysbert, 128, 158.
 Vanderbergh, Huybert, 18, 52, 91, 304.
 Vanderbergh, Jurian, 23, 76, 124, 153, 203, 242, 261, 303.
 Vanderbergh, Lodwick, 92, 126, 156, 186, 232.
 Vanderbilt, Jeremias, 374.
 Vanderbilt, John, 352, 378.
 Vanderbergh, Cornelius, 10, 87, 117, 165, 196, 226, 276, 310.
 Vanderbergh, Direct, 12, 13, 48, 88, 89, 113, 126, 161, 167, 186, 196, 197, 227, 232, 255, 277, 291, 311.
 Vanderbergh, Gerrett, 261.
 Vanderbergh, Huybert, 262.
 Vandercooke, Francis, 289.
 Vander Cooke, Frans, 14, 49, 91, 128, 153, 188, 252.
 Vander Doet, Gerrett, 300.
 Vanderheyden, Johannes, 247, 298.
 Vanderheyden, John, 211.
 Vanderheyden, Mr., 175.
 Vanderhule, Abraham J., 28, 44, 80, 218.
 Vanderhule, Johannes, 295.
 Vanderschuren, Gretie, 254, 288.

- Vanderschuren, Peter, 129, 159, 189, 235, 254, 288.
 Vanderspiegel, Jacobus, 17, 18, 51, 53, 92, 94, 130, 160, 190, 236, 253.
 Vanderspiegel, John, Estate of, 330.
 Vanderspiegel, Maria, 197, 227.
 Vanderwerf, Cornelius, 120, 150, 199, 285, 300.
 Vandespiegel, Jacobus, 63, 64, 98, 99, 287.
 Vandespiegel, Johannes, 17, 51, 92, 130, 160, 190, 211, 247, 281.
 Van Deursen, Catharina, 183.
 Van Deursen, Jacob, 204, 243, 262.
 Van Deusen, Jacobus I., 239.
 Vandeventer, Cornelius, 263, 300.
 Vandewater, Abraham, 8, 85, 110, 115, 139, 163, 194, 224, 275, 309.
 Vandewater, Albert, 249, 284.
 Vandewater, Albertus, 5, 39, 69, 176, 213, 262, 305.
 Vande Water, Burger, 339.
 Vandewater, Cornelius, 120, 150, 199, 238.
 Vandewater, Johannes, 199, 301.
 Vandewater, John, 69, 110, 140.
 Vandewater, Mrs., 5, 40, 69, 110, 139, 176, 213, 249, 284.
 Vandrile, Mrs., 337.
 Van Duersen, Adam P., 133, 169.
 Van Duersen, Isaac, 191, 237, 304, 338.
 Van Duersen, Jacob, 28, 45, 81, 103, 146, 304.
 Van Duersen, Mrs., 372, 373.
 Van Duersen, Peter, 296.
 Van Dyck, Metie, 13, 48, 89, 126, 156.
 Van Elberst, Cornelius, 72.
 Van Flemaborg, John, 10.
 Van Gee, Neshee, 19, 54, 72, 120, 149, 199, 238, 258, 299.
 Van Geesen, Jacob, 260.
 Van Geesen, Johannes, 125, 155, 204, 242, 247, 251, 261, 263.
 Van Geesen, John, 257, 269, 272, 278.
 Van Gelder, Abraham, 15, 50, 91, 129, 158, 188, 234, 253, 287, 333.
 Van Gelder, Harmanus, 15, 50, 91, 129, 158, 188, 234, 255, 289.
 Van Gelder, Jannetie, 15, 50, 91, 129, 158, 188, 234, 255, 289.
 Van Gelder, Johannes, 18, 52, 91, 93, 128, 131, 158, 160, 188, 190, 234, 236, 251, 253, 287, 290.
 Van Gezell, Johannes, 281.
 Van Giesen, Jacobus, 20, 54, 73, 120, 150, 239.
 Van Giesen, Jan, 280.
 Van Giesen, Johannes, 26, 42, 78, 101, 143, 180, 217, 221, 265, 293, 304.
 Van Hatimes, Helletie, 245.
 Van Heyinge, Claes J., 19, 53, 71, 119, 149, 198, 238, 257, 299.
 Van Hooke, Evert, 13, 48, 90, 126, 186, 232, 256, 291.
 Van Hook, Lawrence, 13, 21, 28, 44, 48, 55, 73, 85, 115, 117, 121, 150, 164, 166, 194, 225, 275, 309.
 Van Hooren, Rut, 200.
 Van Hooven, Hendrick, 245.
 Van Horne, Aug, 331.
 Van Horne & Clarkson, 329.
 Van Horne, Gerrett, 8, 85, 114, 163, 193, 224, 274, 308, 329.
 Van Horne, Gustavus, 2, 6, 36, 41, 66, 106, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279.
 Van Horne, John, 28, 44, 80, 103, 145, 193, 218, 224, 274, 305, 308.
 Van Horne, Mrs., 8, 84, 114, 163, 193, 224, 274, 308.
 Van Horne, Rutgert, 73, 121, 151, 200, 240, 259, 301.
 Vanimburgh, Gysbert, 28, 44, 80, 103, 145, 182, 218, 222, 266, 295.
 Van Laer, Abraham, 201, 240, 301.
 Van Ness, Symon, 22, 56, 75, 123, 152, 202.
 Van Nest, Johannes, 221.
 Van Noorstrant, Jacob, 23, 76, 124, 153, 203, 242, 261.
 Van Nostrand, Jacob, 303.
 Van Rolegom, Trintie, 126.
 Van Rollegom, Trintie, 292.
 Van Saen, Jacob, 13, 48, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232, 255.
 Van Sane, see Van Saen.
 Van Sane, Jacob, 292.
 Van Schaick, Adrian, 31, 58, 95, 131, 168, 205, 228, 269, 312.
 Van Schaick, Anna, 267, 298.
 Van Schaick, Annetie, 29, 45, 81, 104, 183, 219.
 Van Schaick, Hendrick, 31, 59, 95, 206, 229, 270, 313.
 Van Struy, John, 172, 245.
 Van Stryde, John, 1, 36, 65, 209, 245, 279.
 Van Swieton, Ouzeel, 25, 41, 77, 100, 142, 179, 215, 263, 292.
 Van Thienhoven, Luykes, 248.
 Van Thienhoven, Lucas, 7, 83, 113, 161, 162, 192, 222, 273.
 Van Thienhoven, Nicholas, 113, 192, 222.
 Van Tilborough, Barent, 20, 54, 72, 77, 120, 149, 199, 238, 258, 300.
 Van Tilborough, Isaac, 20, 54, 72, 119, 149, 199, 238.
 Van Tilborough, Jacob, 210, 246.
 Van Tilborough, John, 258.
 Van Tilborough, Jan T., 299.
 Van Tilborough, Johannes, 260, 302.
 Van Tilborough, John, 199, 238, 280.
 Van Tilborough, Peter, 2, 36, 66, 77, 106, 135, 172, 209, 243, 245, 263, 279, 305.
 Van Tricht, Gerrett, 12, 47, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232, 255, 292.
 Van Tuyl, Albert, 342.
 Van Tuyl, Andrew, 347, 378.
 Van Tuyl, Jan Otto, 258, 300.
 Van Tuyl, Jonathan, 244.
 Van Tuyl, Otten, 23, 57, 75, 123, 153, 202, 241, 260, 303.
 Van Varick, John, 306.
 Van Verde, Hendrick J., 30, 46, 82, 105, 147.
 Van Vlecq, Isaac, 23, 57, 75, 123, 153.
 Van Vliersen, Jeronemus, 289.
 Van Voorhees, Daniel, 356.
 Van Vorst, Johannes, 30, 46, 82, 105, 268, 297.
 Van Vroost, Johannes, 30, 46, 147, 184.
 Van Zandt, Jacobus, Estate of, 319, 320, 322.
 Van Zandt, Jan, 300.
 Van Zandt, Johannes, 28, 45, 81, 103, 146, 183, 219, 267, 281, 304.
 Van Zandt, John, 20, 54, 73, 120, 150, 200, 258.
 Van Zandt, Peter P., 337, 348, 355, 356, 358, 363, 381.
 Van Zandt, Peter P., & Co., 348.
 Van Zandt, Wynant, 341, 348.
 Veenvos, Christina, 246, 247.
 Veenvos, Daniel, 3, 37.
 Veenvos, Mrs, 67, 108, 137, 174, 175, 210, 211, 215, 249, 281.
 Verburgh, Margarita, 275.
 VerBrugh, Mrs., 282.
 VerBrughan, Johannes, 308, 311.

- Vergereau, Bartian, 12, 47, 89.
 Vergereau, Bertha, 122, 151.
 Vergereau, Peter, 298.
 Vermilye, Aeltie, 97, 134, 170, 207, 231, 315.
 Vermilye, Mrs., 272.
 Verno, Benjamin, 236.
 Vernon, John, 347.
 Verplanke, Jacobus, 27, 43, 79, 101, 144, 181, 217, 265, 294.
 Verplanck, Mrs., 334.
 Verplanke, Samuel, 23, 57, 75, 123, 153, 202, 241, 260, 303.
 Versidno, Bertram, 287.
 Vile, Arnout, 23, 57.
 Viele, Cornelius, 8, 85, 115, 163, 194, 224, 275, 309.
 Viele, Gerret, 21, 55, 73, 121, 151, 200, 240, 259, 301.
 Viele, Peter, 16, 51, 92, 129, 189, 235.
 Viele, Phillip, 301.
 Vilant, David, 78, 100, 143, 180, 227, 273, 307.
 Vilyo, Peter, 16, 51.
 Vincent, Francis, 25, 41, 77, 100, 142, 181, 218, 265, 294.
 Vincent, John, 8, 16, 20, 51, 54, 73, 92, 115, 120, 129, 150, 159, 163, 189, 193, 200, 224, 235, 239, 254, 258, 274, 288, 308.
 Virginy, Jack, 20, 54, 72, 120, 150, 200, 293.
 Vlasbeeck, Barent, 19, 53, 71.
 Vlierboom, Servoes, 262, 305.
 Vonck, Barent, 28, 44.
 Vonck, Bartholomew, 85, 115, 164, 194, 225, 262, 275, 307, 309.
 Vredenburg, Isaac, 22, 56, 75, 123, 152, 202, 241, 260, 302.
 Vredenburg, Jacob, 375.
 Vredenburg, Johannes, 128, 158, 188, 234, 255, 303.
 Wacom, Mary, 300.
 Waddell, Robert Ross, 364.
 Waddington, Joshua, 346, 362, 379.
 Wainwright & Caldwell, 328.
 Wainwright, T., 363.
 Waker, Mrs., 10.
 Waldron, Barent, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 208, 231, 271, 314, 315.
 Waldron, Daniel, 122, 152, 202, 241, 260, 302.
 Waldron, George, 131.
 Waldron, Johannes, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 208, 231, 271, 314.
 Waldron, Jores, 160.
 Waldron, Joseph, 93, 191, 236, 261, 304.
 Waldron, Mr., 117, 166, 193, 223, 276.
 Waldron, Mrs., 342.
 Waldron, Peter, 261.
 Waldron, Samuel, 33, 60, 96, 134, 170, 207, 231, 272, 315.
 Waldron, William, 124, 154, 203, 242, 261, 303.
 Walker, Alexander, 99, 204, 243, 275, 298.
 Walker, Sanders, 142.
 Walsgrave, George, 22, 56, 75, 290.
 Walters, John, 297.
 Walters, Robert, 3, 38, 67, 108, 137, 174, 211, 247, 256, 282, 292.
 Walton, Abraham, 318, 322.
 Walton, Henry, 327.
 Walton, Jacob, Estate of, 318, 320, 327.
 Walton, William, 311.
 Wamsley, William, 330.
 Wanshaer, John, 28, 45, 81, 103, 146, 183, 219, 267, 296.
 Ward, Stephen, 347.
 Warner, George, 338.
 Warren, Boelen, 15, 49, 91, 128, 158.
 Warren, George, 14, 48.
 Warren, Jan, 128, 158.
 Washer, John, Estate of, 330.
 Watson, James, 334.
 Watson, James, Jr., 360.
 Watson, Matthew, 355.
 Watson, Robert, 372.
 Watson, John, 3, 24, 38, 58, 68, 76, 100, 107, 125, 136, 143, 155, 173, 180, 204, 210, 239, 246, 258, 264.
 Watts, Robert, 183, 296, 368.
 Wattson, John, 280.
 Way, John, 70, 111, 140, 177.
 Webb, Miss, E, 333.
 Webb, Orange, 340.
 Webber, Arnout, 31, 59, 95, 132, 168, 205, 229, 269, 312.
 Webber, Wolfert, 22, 31, 33, 56, 59, 60, 64, 75, 95, 96, 98, 99, 123, 132, 133, 152, 168, 169, 171, 206, 207, 229, 241, 260, 269, 290, 302, 312.
 Weene, Thomas, 25, 41.
 Wells, James, 19, 53, 69, 110, 139, 176, 213, 249, 307.
 Welsh, William, 22, 56, 74, 122, 129, 152, 159, 201, 241, 260, 302.
 Wenham, Capt., 241, 260, 302.
 Wenham, Mr., 268.
 Wenham, Thomas, 29, 30, 45, 46, 77, 81, 103, 105, 146, 147, 183, 184, 219, 220, 243, 250, 256, 262, 263, 267, 269, 271, 272, 278, 290, 296, 297, 298.
 Wessells, Francis, 2, 19, 36, 54, 66, 72, 106, 119, 135, 149, 172, 199, 209, 238, 245, 258, 279, 333.
 Wessells, Franse, 299.
 Wessells, Harmanus, 23, 56, 75, 123, 153, 202, 241, 260, 302.
 Wessells, Jannetie, 10, 87, 117, 165, 195, 226.
 Wessells, John, 2, 36, 66.
 Wessells, Lawrence, 10, 12, 87, 88, 113, 116, 118, 162, 165, 167, 192, 195, 197, 223, 226, 228, 273, 276, 278, 307, 310, 312.
 Wessells, Mrs., 109, 138, 175, 211, 247, 282.
 Wessells, Peter, 76, 124, 154, 180, 216, 264, 293.
 Wessells, Warner, 15, 26, 42, 50, 78, 92, 101, 129, 143, 159, 180, 189, 216, 264, 293.
 West, John, 19, 54.
 West, Thomas, 343.
 West, Ward, 12, 89, 126, 155, 185, 232, 251, 286.
 Westerhout, Jeremiah, 295.
 Wetmore, Prosper, & Co., 358.
 Wey, John, 140, 213.
 Wheelwright, Wouter the, 32, 59, 94, 132, 169, 206, 229, 313.
 White, Elizabeth, 288.
 White, Henry, 356.
 White, John, 288, 324, 349.
 White, Mrs., 254, 334, 344.
 White, Peter, 253.
 White, Robert, 16, 51, 92, 129, 130, 159, 189, 235, 236, 253, 288.
 White & Wardell, 347.
 White, William, 4, 39, 68, 109, 138, 157, 178, 212, 248, 286, 296.
 White, William, Jr., 252.
 Whitmore, Prosper & Co., 358.
 Whitty, Leylie, 287.
 Whitty, William, 93, 131, 160, 190, 236.
 Wilkins, Jacob, 340.
 Wilkinson, Abm. & Co., 330.
 Wilks, John, 335.

- Will, Henry, 325.
 Willemse, Peter, 251.
 Willett, Marinus, 346.
 Willett, Mr., 30.
 Willett, Richard, 223, 273, 307, 312.
 Williams, George, 256, 291.
 Williams, John, 12, 311.
 Williams, Mr., 178.
 Williams, William, 16, 50, 92, 372.
 Williamson, Abraham, 70, 111, 140, 177.
 Willis, William, 376.
 Wilkinson, Philip, 285.
 Wills & Cadiz, 355.
 Willson, Capt., 138, 280, 282.
 Willson, Ebenezer, 2, 37, 67, 107, 109, 136, 173, 210, 211, 246.
 Willson, Miss, 370.
 Willson, Mr., 175.
 Wilson, Mrs., 367.
 Wilmerding, William, 374.
 Wilmot, John J., 354.
 Wilson & Allen, 340.
 Wilson, Ebenezer, 34, 35, 61, 62, 63, 97, 98.
 Wilson, William, 359.
 Windeford, Jan, 122, 151, 201, 240, 259.
 Windeford, John, 17, 52, 93, 130, 160, 190, 236, 253, 287.
 Windower, John, 301.
 Windmill, Ship, 234.
 Winne, Thomas, 25, 41.
 Winslow, Thomas, 337.
 Wise, John, 285.
 Wittie, Betty, 247.
 Wolfe, Henry, 282.
 Wolfe, John & Brown, Harlin, 331.
 Wolfe, John, A., 366, 373.
 Wood, Mr., 89, 118, 167.
 Wood, Samuel, 351.
 Wood, Timothy, 327.
 Woodhull, James, 346.
 Woodhull, Jas. & Gilbert, 342.
 Woodsawyer, the, 33, 60, 95, 133, 169.
 Wooggelle, Peter, 289.
 Wool, Jeremiah, 381.
 Woolsey, Mr., 358.
 Workam, William, 120, 150.
 Wosen, Alexander, 26, 42.
 Wouterse, Gerrett, 21, 55, 74, 121, 151, 201, 240, 259, 301.
 Wright, George, 90, 127, 157, 187, 233, 251.
 Wright, James, 251, 263, 304.
 Wright, John, 127, 157, 187, 233.
 Wright, Joseph, 291.
 Wright, Thomas, 291.
 Wynanse, Gerrett, 20, 55, 73, 120, 150, 200, 239, 258.
 Wynkoop, Benjamin, 218, 266, 295.
 Yates, Richard, 335.
 Yeamans, Ann, 345.
 Yearsly, Richard, 256, 291.
 Yelleson, Hendrick, 178, 250.
 Yelleson, Henry, 283.
 Yost, Cornelia, 140.
 Yost, Cornelius, 111, 177.
 Young, John, 357.

